R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

4 MAR 2000
JOHN IAPCAVRCA
BOX 368
LUKEVELLE, A2 85361
sear Coasn folin,
I get cate of thing cane - luit nat enerycting - enen mutt stiv letet lineed it give more detaibed attention to your lellet of 5 AN 2000 whuch lmill do in chu coure. As an excare - o havi been maubing pira vprove of ny lette $\% ~ 24$ VEC 1999 of cousun Roy uelinto-ulciit har not yet anuned. Roy is of tho famer $U$, III/ Bummell $U$ subciin ard is a senoic uphlunch pesearher. I cannat le sure he wid seply luit mont oftens be doen luct moth some delay

In tho neantine ne have completed UH Vol 21 NO 1 and two. Copper ace berng maited to you Dodug. Qve is your regulas copy and tho attor in for ure ar you see fitt. Pechaps you would lithe ot send a copy to coittull \& Hefti - or not. Let me Unow if you nuant sue torsend thens a copy. Ance again let sue ttianh
you for sponsering the Cattull Repait. Ix is a nulestane in oar Uschund work. The ave sif nuggato of unformation in the report $l$ need of diy out oner time. Ifelt we had a good enough grasp of the situation Dt go ahead and priblich Dto report and I did not mant it nait any langes. Gleare conmder youreff $\theta$ he the "Fatter" 7 tho repit and be proud.

In larly farmay we contract to have a nene nome haitt si Chestotpuid, MO. It is an abtached Villa untt all tho outride wach done by attien and should suit ur for suxt 20 year, we ment ons yestriday $D$ inippet the foundation that hac been pared. Nour comer the challenge of seding ons present hoine and moning + piantony If soo vere of sogheave $+a$ trip in may ot Truson 0 see our oldect gruadchild genduab from highshod. Ane don stry lury.
stop nu a line when you get bño
suncely youn Pliclasluwd
[ROBERT PIGEUTS UPCWURCNX

Dear Phil:
As usual , I always look forward to your letters. And as usual I amazed with your grasp of the family. I realize how much of a novice I am.

First---- I paid $\$ 300$ plus about $\$ 2-3$ for postage. I had told them I would pay that for the research. It was $\$ 25$ per hour and I would get the same thing if I said $\$ 500$. They also said the thought they could do more if money was authorized.

Second---You may use the info in any way you want. I have gotten more from you and I know I will get more in the future.

Third-I have made a lot of new friends on the internet like Jeanne Carver. But as you warned, there is a lot of very bad info on it.

Forth-- You certainly burst my bubble with your explanation of why you don't think William II (161) could have been the father William II (162) ,John IV (170), Sherwood (166), my Joseph , the new James and the new David. The birth dates of 1735-1774-1770-1771-1775 and? respectively fit so well.

Firth-Who do you think the new James in the report is? I would think he was a brother or cousin of Joseph and Sherwood.

Sixth---Do you know where William II (161), Michael III (159) and James II (151) were in the time frame 1771-1775. That may help in our problem.

Seventh -do you have any other info on James II (151) He could be the grandfather of another, James, Joseph and Sherwood but that need another Generation missing.

I am enclosing a draft of the char as I have revised it for your review, and a draft of it as I would like it to be. Why can't any thing be easy!

Speaking of easy, I found a lady on the Internet who has sent me a compete listing of another of my lines. I had a bare bone tree back to 1640 . Actually
more than I wanted ( $330+$ pages). It even has me and my kids on it. I do one problem on the first immigrate I have info that shows one step earlier. I thing I am right. I even know the name of the ship he came on.

Another question : I have found many sources that the England Upchurchs were in Dedham, Sussex. I should have gotten all your Englandia . Could you comment?

Again I will look forward to you reply. I know you don't have ant thing but pamper me.

Thanks, Cuzin John
Jot heed

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { upckucal } \\
& \text { Poo. Box } 3 \text { \&E } \\
& \text { Luke wile Az } \\
& 8534
\end{aligned}
$$

phil
I found this 1 N
An old file means nothing to me. Cox o you use it
Irhmeof

Lewis Publishing Co.
Chicago, Inlinois 1893
 2892 at his how on the South Gabrici. He was an boves', wrifit citizeng a cood neighbor and a kind mosband and father. He was the only arrotrorg varcept Ao Jo Adrinson of Austing of the party which halped to bry tho Hebotare qamily, killod by the indians on Brashy Criels in an eariy day. He wos Fesiened to the riaster's will and willing to gon.
Des 27, 1849 in Bastarop Comity, Teras, kis. Upchweh wns unitad in marriage with Mayy E. Payton dio kis born in Jackoa County, Alabasis Hay 2, 2028, daughtore
 remaindar of the family came to trexas: Tho mother died in Beotrop County.

8ipo \& Hes. Upcharch bad 8 chstidrems
Cant - buoddnot read

Date of death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B>$ John Benjamin Unchurch $\square$
Date of birth： 8 Jul 1865 Date of death： 12 Feb 19390 Place of birth：Stonewall，Clarke County，Mississippi ロ Place of death ：Mississippi ■ Married：lIst marriage－Katie Crane $\square$ Date of bi rh：Date of death：BEF．1900ロ Place of death：Miss issippin Date of marriage： 15 Feb $1887 \square$ Place of marriage：CIa re County，Mississippi Children of Katie Crane and John Benjam in Upchurch 1．Lena E Upchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFB A＞2．Mary Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBB＞ロ Mar ried：2nd marriage－Rushia Nora A
tkinson D Date of birth： 8 Jan 1874 Date of death： 24 Dec 1960ロ
Place of death：laurel，ms Date of marriage： 3 Mar 1901口 $P$ lace of marriage：clarke county，Ms Children of Rushia Nora At inson and John Benjamin Upchurch口 1．Margaret Unchurch
＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBC＞D 2．Zachery Taylor Unchurch＜CYI． ACAAAACBHDFBD＞3．John Franklin Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBH DFBE＞4．George Chester Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBF＞ 5．Cleo L．Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBG＞ロ 6．Willa m Matthew Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBH＞ロ＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBA＞L en a E Unchurch Date of birth：Oct 1889 Date of death：1952口

Married：Charles H Youngblood口 Date of birth： $1881 \quad \mathrm{Da}$
te of death：1947口 Place of marriage：Laurel，MS Children of Lena E Upchurch and Charles Youngblood $\square$ 1．Cecil Youngblood ＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBAA＞D 2．Ruby Youngblood
＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBAB＞3．Edith Nora Youngblood＜CYI．A CAAAACBHDFBAC $>\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B A A$
$>$ Cecil Youngblood Date of birth：Date of death：$\square<$ CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBAB＞Ruby Youngblood Date of birth： Date of death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B A C>$ Edith Nora Youngblood Date of birth： 18 Feb 1920 Date of death： 11 Oct 1972口 Married：Will liam McKinley Butler 口 Date of birth：Date of death： －Children of Edith Nora Youngblood and William McKinley Butler

1．McKinley Butler＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBACA＞ロ 2．S andra Butler＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBACB＞3．Linda Bu tier ＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBACC＞ 4 ．Ronald Butler ＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBACD＞5．Nora Gene Butler ＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBACE＞ロ＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBACA＞McKinley But er D Date of birth：Date of death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B$
ACB＞Sandra Butler Date of birth：Date of death：$\square<$ CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBACC＞Linda Butler Date of birth： D ate of death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B A C D>$ Ronald Butler D Date of birth ：Date of death：$\quad$＜CHI
．ACAAAACBHDFBACE＞Nora Gene Butler Date of birth： 10 Feb 1943
Date of death：Married：Rudolph C．Miller Date of birth： Date of death：Date of marriage： 1 May $1960 \square$ Child en of Nora Gene Butler and Rudolph C．Miller $\square$ 1．Mike Miller
＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBACEA＞ロ 2．Judie Miller ＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBACEB＞ロ 3．Rudolph Miller
＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBACEC＞ロ 4．Angelette Miller＜C YI．ACAAAACBHDFBACED＞［＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBACEA＞Mike Miller $\square$ Date of birth：Date of death：口＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBACEB＞Judie M iller Date of birth：Date of death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H$ DFBACEC＞Rudolph Miller D Date of birth：Date of dea th：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B A C E D>$ Angelette Miller 口 Date of birth： 19 S ep 1961 Date of death：$\square$ Married：William L．Kent $\square$ Date of mir th：Date of death：Date of marriage： 1 Mar 1980］ Children of Angelette Miller and William L．Kent 口 1．Sabra J．K int ＜CYI．ACAAAACB
HDFBACEDA＞D 2．William L Kent
＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBA
CEDE $>\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B A C E D A>S a b r a ~ J . ~ K e n t \square ~ D a t e ~ o f ~ b i r t h: ~ 18 ~ D ~$ ec 1980 Date of death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B A C E D B>$ William L Kent $\square$ Date of birth： 6 Feb 1983 Date of death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B B>$ Mar y Unchurch D Date of birth：Mar 1894 Date of death：$\square$ Place of birth：Clarke county，Ms $\square$ Married：？？West $\square$ Date of birth： Date of death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B C>$ Margaret Unchurch $\square$
Date of birth：Date of death：प＜CYI．ACAAAACBHDFBD＞ Zachery Taylor Upchurch口 Date of birth：Date of dea th：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B E>$ John Franklin Upchurch $\square$ Date of birth： Date of death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B F>$ George Chester Upch arch Date of birth：Date of death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D$ FBG＞Cleo L．Upchurch口 Date of birth：Date of death ：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F B H>$ William Matthew Unchurch $\square$ Date of birth： Date of death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F C>~ R i c h a r d$ Unchurch $\square$ Date of birth： 1875 Date o f death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H D F D>$ Sonny Unchurch $\square$ Date of birth： 1878 Date of death：प＜CYI．ACAAAACBHE＞James Latin UpchurchD Da te of birth： 13 Jan 1807 Date of death： 24 Apr 1860 Place of b irth：Franklin County，North Carolina l Place of death：Union， Gr eene County，Alabama l Married：Nancy Coleman－SEE＜CYC．A＞ロ Da te of birth： 1813 Date of death：Place of birth：South Carolina l Date of marriage： 20 Jan 1830 Place of marriage： Gr ene County，Alabama l Children of Nancy Coleman and James Latin Unchurch 1．Mary Ann Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEA＞D 2．Abel Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEB＞ロ 3．Elizabe th Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEC＞4．Robert J．Unchurch ＜CYI．ACAAAACBHED＞5．Joseph Upchurch
＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEE＞6．William A．Unchurch＜CYI．ACAA AACBHEF＞D 7．Frances M．Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEG＞D 8．James Laton Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEH＞ロ 9．Samuel Pirese Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAA
ACBHEI＞$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H E A>$ Mary Ann Unchurch $\square$ Date of birth： Date of death：$\square$ Married：Charles A．Spencer ロ Date of
birth：
Date of death：$\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H E B>$ Abel Unchurch ［ Date of birth： 12 Jul 1837 Date of death： 14 May 1839口 Pac e of birth：Greene County，Alabama l Place of death：Greene Count y，Alabama $\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H E C>E l i z a b e t h$ Unchurch $\square$ Date of birth： 11 Jul 1839 Date of death： 17 Jul 1841口 Place of birth：Greene County，Alabama l Place of death：Greene County，Alabama■＜CYI．ACA AAACBHED＞Robert J．Unchurch Date of birth： 1841 Date o $f$ death：1862口 Place of birth：Greene County，Alabama l Place o f death：Virginia口＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEE＞Joseph UpchurchD Date of mir th： 3 Oct 1843 Date of death： 9 Dec $1845 \square$ Place of birth：Gree ne County，Alabama Place of death：Greene County，Alabama $\square<C Y I$. ACAAAACBHEF＞William A．Upchurch口 Date of birth： 23 Jun 1845 Da te of death： 3 Jun 1893口 Place of birth：Greene County，Alabama l Place of death：Greene County，
Alabama Married：Seleta A．Unchurch $\square$ Date of birth： 26 Oct 18 48 Date of death： 3 Mar 1901ロ Place of birth：Alabama l Place of death：Greene County，Alabama■＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEG＞Frances M．Upch arch Date of birth： 1848 Date of death：D＜CYI．ACAAAACBHE H＞James Latin Unchurch Date of birth： 29 Nov 1849 Date of dea th： 24 Nov 1852口 Place of birth：Greene County，Alabama l Place of death：Greene County，Alabama口＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEI＞Samuel Pirese UpchurchD Date of birth： 16 Aug 1852 Date of death： 22 Sep 1922 Place of birth：Greene County，Alabama Children of Samuel P irese Upchurch口 1．William Floyd Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBH EIA＞ロ＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEIA＞William Floyd Unchurch D Date of birth： 1 6 May 1893 Date of death： 26 Oct 1964D Place of birth：Lafayett e County，Mississippi ■ Place of death：Greenwood，Mississippi ■ Married：1st marriage－Rosa Bell Young $\square$ Date of birth： 13 May 1893 Date of death： 28 Sep 1930口 Place of birth：Panola County， Mississippi ■ Place of death：Ya
lobusha County，Mississippi Date of marriage： 10 Sep 1911口 Pl ace of marriage：Yalobusha County，Mississippi ロ Children of Rosa
Bell Young and William Floyd Upchurch口 1．Samuel Taylor Upchurc h＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEIAA＞ロ 2．Annie Bell Upchurch
＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEIAB＞3．Maifred Upchurch＜CYI．ACA AAACBHEIAC＞4．Kathryn Marie Unchurch＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEIA D $\quad$ 5．Fanny Fay Unchurch ＜CYI．ACAAAACBHEIAE＞ロ Mar fried：2nd marriage－Beulah Bolton Date of birth：
Date of death：Place of birth：Arkansas Date of marriage：Ma r 1932 Place of marriage：Lake City，Arkansas $\quad$ CCYI．ACAAAACBHEIA A＞Samuel Taylor Unchurch Date of birth： 11 Oct 1912 Date of d eath： 22 Jan 1983口 Place of birth：Lafayette County，Mississippi $\square \quad$ Place of death：Itta Bena，Mississippi 口 Married：Christine E fie Pierce Date of birth： 1915 Date of death：Place of birth：Tupelo，Mississippi ■ Date of marriage： 31 May $1930 \square$ Place of marriage：Rosendale，Mis
sissippi $\square<C Y I . A C A A A A C B H E I A B>$ Annie Bell Upchurch $\square$ Date of birth： 9 May 1914 Date of death： 2 Aug 1995口 Place of birth：Lafayet te County，Mississippi口 Place of death：Jackson，Hinds County，M ississippi Married：Marvin Elexander Suddoth D Date of birth： 11 Mar 1908 Date of death： 17 May $1977 \square$ Place of birth：Maben， MississippiD Place of death：Greenwood，Mississippiロ＜CYI．ACAAAAC BHEIAC＞Maifred Upchurch口 Date of birth： 25 Aug 1915 Date of de ath： 10 Nov 1995■ Place of birth：Lafayette County，Mississippi■

Place of death：Harrison County，Mississippi■ Married：Oliver Dewey Boleware－SEE＜CYV．H＞D Date of birth： 4 Mar 1898 Date of death： 21 Apr 1969口 Place of birth：Forrest County，Mississip pi■ Place of death：Jackson，Mississippi口 Date of marriage： 27 Oct 1934 Place of marriage：Greenwood，MississippiD＜CYI．ACAAAA CBHEIAD＞Kathryn Marie Upchurch口 Date of birth： 26 Jun 1917 Dat e of death：Oct 1995■ Place of birth：Lafayette County，Mississi ppi Place of death：Little Rock
，Arkansas $\square$ Married：John Daniel Twiner $\square$ Date of birth： 29 Aug
1912 Date of death：$\square$ Place of birth：Yazoo City，MississippiD＜ CYI．ACAAAACBHEIAE＞Fanny Fay UpchurchD Date of birth： 14 Oct 191 8 Date of death： 17 Jan 19190 Place of birth：Lafayette County， Mississippiロ Place of death：Yalobusha County，MississippiD＜CYI ．ACAAAACBHF＞John Upchurch Date of birth： 22 May 1814 Date of death： 25 Jun 1871 Place of birth：North Carolinal Place of $d$ eath：Greene County，Alabama口 Married：1st marriage－Jane Wilde $r \square$ Date of birth：Date of death：D Date of marriag e： 8 Dec 1835 Place of marriage：Greene County，Alabamal Marr ied：2nd marriage－Armenia Hicks Date of birth：D ate of death：Date of marriage： 20 Apr 1843 D Place of marriag e：Greene County，Alabama口＜CYI．ACAAAB＞Michael Upchurch口 Date of birth：Abt． 1667 Date of death：Place of birth：Surry，VAD＜ CYI．ACAB＞Sarah Upchurch口 Date of birth：Abt． 1582 Date of de ath：Place of birth：Dedham，Es sex，England $\square<C Y I . A C A C>$ Mary Upchurch $\square$ Date of birth：Abt． 1584 Date of death：$\square$ Place of birth：Dedham，Essex，EnglandD＜CYI．A CAD＞Margaret UpchurchD Date of birth：Abt． 1586 Date of deat h：Place of birth：Dedham，Essex，Englandロ＜CYI．ACAE＞Elizabeth Upchurch口 Date of birth：Abt． 1588 Date of death：Place of birth：Dedham，Essex，EnglandD＜CYI．ACAF＞Michael Upchurch口 Date of birth：Abt． 1590 Date of death：Place of birth：Dedham， Essex，England $\square<C Y I . A C B>$ Sarah Upchurch $\square$ Date of birth：Abt． 155 2 Date of death：Place of birth：Dedham，Essex，EnglandП＜CYI ．ACC＞Elizabeth UpchurchD Date of birth：Abt． 1555 Date of de ath：Place of birth：Dedham，Essex，England $\square$＜CYI．ACD＞Michael U pchurch Date of birth：Abt． 1557 Date of death： 25 Jan 1584／ 85ロ Place of birth：Dedham，Essex，Englandロ＜CYI．ACE＞Susan Upchu rch $\square$ Date of birth：Abt． 1559 Date of death： 25 Jan 1584／85D

Place of birth: Dedham, Essex, England $\square$ CCYI.ACF> Judith Unchurch Date of birth: Abt. 1560 Da te of death: 25 Jan 1584/85 Place of birth: Dedham, Essex, Encl andD<CYI.ACG> Thomas Upchurch口 Date of birth: Abl. 1562 Date of death: 25 Jan 1584/85 Place of birth: Dedham, Essex, England



16 Dec 99
DearPhil:
As usual you are correct. There is a lot of bad information on the internet.

\#1 William II (161) and Micheal III (159) and James II (151) all are listed as twins. You know that can't be true but I did find a 1735 birth date for James which , if true, should make he and William.twins.
\#2 I have found several places that Sherwood (166) was the son of William II (162) and also listed as the son of Michael III (159), as you have on your chart. Since I want Sherwood to the brother of my Joseph and the new found James and David. I would force him to be the of son of William II. The birth dates of William II 1735 and birth dates for William III (162) of 1774 and John IV (170) in 1770, and the date of Sherwood (166) 1771 and with my Joseph 1775, the new David 1773 and James ?. are all too close for me to ignore. I have nothing on Elizabeth (2028).

While I will still looking for more info I am burnt out on the internet for a while, and I have no idea where to go now. Any suggestions.?

Thanks for the article on Joseph I hope it stirs up some one to help us.
I hope this find you and yours well for Christmas and a happy year. Maybe we will find Joseph in 2000.

Cousin, John Read

ON.C.TAXPAYERS - ly Clasence $\varepsilon$. Ratclift Vol I 1701-1786-Rpaltar Boale

Richard $A$ - Enamwill Co, NC 1755 [RFCIAARD 4, II] wilhain 4 -Grawnulle 10 , NC $1755 \$ 1769$ [WFLLEAM 4, II]

Vol II 169-1790 - RPll Has Extiant - Insented in chant Aoch
Benjanmin $U$ s of $R$-Bu CO, NC [X5D-163] 1766
Rehard it sen $B$ Bule Co, NC $1766[1 R C H A R D U, I I]$
Sarah $4^{i j}$ - wever CO,NC 1782 [WIF or Wrcinan 4, III]

Withamu - wither co, NC 1784 [WICLIATH $A$, IV)]
Wilham $U$-cinamulle $c_{0}, N C$ - $D 7$ [WICLEtan $U, I I$ ]
W ilham $U$, JR-ciarundle Co, NC-17T1 [WILLIAOM 4, III]
NOTES:

1) Wihain 4 , IT, mirhand $y$ theo Sanahl, war stito lemeng in 1782-so why mar hir unfe bsted aca Taxpocyes? - KAd

## Phil:

I have seen several places on the internet that the daughter of Michael I born in 1666 is the twin of Michael III who we have as born in circa 1667.

I have some questions:
(died is (A)
1 I have willaim (xid160) born 1758 borin 1787. Ten children and only lived 20 years? no wonder he died.

2 George (xid137)Born 1760 and died 1860? At one hundred?
3 Michael III (xid159)did he two wives?One the mother of William(xid160) and George (137) and another the mother of My James, Joseph b 1775 d 1850 and David b1773. I have no clue about Elizabeth. But that would dates work out better.

I have not gotten any mail for about ten days so maybe some one will go the border soon. I am looking to your reactions on Joseph.


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Box } 368 \\
& \text { Lurewill } 42 \\
& \text { 85361 }
\end{aligned}
$$

Phil:
Please attached is some very good reserch by Jeanene Carver. She has citations on much of it.

I real problem is the father of Sherwood. As I wrote I believe Sherwood to be the brother of my Joseph and the new David and James.

Jeanene thinks Sherwood's father was William (161) and I thought it was Michael III (159). Either is likely.

Please review and help me. My little brain is spinning.
$30 \times 368$


LuKEvile Az

DC, After writing this I thiol the dates would make bettie seniti if sherwood was son ot william $\|(16 i)$ enol the $B$ mother of my joseph and The New James and DCuid.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { william } 11 /(106) \quad B 1770 \\
& \text { JoAN iv }(170) \quad B / 775
\end{aligned}
$$

B/775
Joseph

अ 1773

$$
D \& v: D
$$

J Antes
$B ?$
what do you think ? ?

## Descendants of James 1 Upchurch

Generation No. 1


## Generation No. 2

2. Richard ${ }^{10}$ Upchurch (James ${ }^{9}$, RIChard ** ${ }^{8}$, MIChaEl * ${ }^{7}$, RIChard *JR. ${ }^{6}$, RIChard * ${ }^{5}$ UpChare, John $*^{4}$ UPCHER, ROBERT * ${ }^{3}$, THOMAS * $\left.{ }^{2}, ~ J O H N ~ * ~ U P C H U R C H\right) ~ w a s ~ b o r n ~ A b t . ~ 1725 ~ i n ~ B r u n s w i c k ~ C o ., ~ V i r g i n i a, ~$ and died Abt. 1798 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. He married UnK.

Children of Richard Upchurch and UnK are:
i. RICHARD ${ }^{11}$ UPCHURCH, b. 1750; d. 1817.
ii. FRANCES UPCHURCH, b. 1751, Granville Co., North Carolina.
iii. BENJAMIN UPCHURCH, b. 1752, Virginia; d. 1816, Moccasin Creek, Franklin Co., North Carolina.
5. iv. MOSES UPCHURCH, b. February 13, 1753, Brunswick Co., Virginia; d. February 23, 1853, Chatham Co., North Carolina.
6. v. CHARLES UPCHURCH, b. February 11, 1755, Brunswick Co., Virginia; d. 1840, Henry Co., Georgia.
vi. Betty UPChURCH, b. 1757, Granville Co., North Carolina.
7. vii. NATHAN UPCHURCH, b. 1759, Moccasin Creek, Franklin Co., North Carolina; d. 1835, Green Level, Wake Co., North Carolina.
viii. NANCY UPCHURCH, b. 1760, Granville Co., North Carolina.
8. ix. JAMES UPCHURCH, b. 1770, Moccasin Creek, Franklin Co., North Carolina; d. May 1833, Moccasin Creek, Franklin Co., North Carolina.
x. RICHARD UPCHURCH, b. 1761, Granville Co., North Carolina; d. March 31, 1817, Franklin, North Carolina.
9. xi. JUBAL UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1763, Granville Co., North Carolina.
xii. ABEL UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1765, Bute Co., N. C. or Moccosin Creek, Franklin Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1812, Moccasin Creek, Franklin Co., North Carolina.
3. William ${ }^{10}$ Upchurch (James $1^{9}$, RIChard **, MIChaEl * ${ }^{7}$, RIChard *JR. ${ }^{6}$, RIChard * ${ }^{5}$ UpChare, John $*^{4}$ UPCHER, ROBERT ** THOMAS *2, JOHN * ${ }^{1}$ UPCHURCH) was born 1735 in Surry Co., Virgina. He married UNK.

Notes for William Upchurch:
Familysearch.com Reportedly a twin.
Children of William Upchurch and Unk are:

4. Michael 'Myal ${ }^{10}$ Upchurch (James $I^{9}$, Richard **, Michael * ${ }^{7}$, RIChard *JR. ${ }^{6}$, RIChard * ${ }^{5}$ UPCHARE, John * UPCHER, Robert *3, THOMAS **, John * UpChURCH) was born 1727 in Surry Co., Virgina, and died 1795 in Brunswick Co., Virginia.

Notes for Michael 'Myal' Upchurch:
born as a twin.
Children of Michael 'Myal' Upchurch are:
i. SHERWOOD ${ }^{11}$ UPCHURCH, b. Abt. January 1759.
ii. UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1760; m. THOMAS BETHSHARES.

Notes for UPCHURCH:
Married by Rev. John King, Baptist. Brunswick Co. VA Marriages, compiled by Knorr.
11. iii. GEORGE UPCHURCH, b. 1757, Brunswick Co., Virginia; d. 1830, Cumberland, Kentucky.

## Generation No. 3

 UPCHARE, JOHN * UPCHER, ROBERT *3, THOMAS *2, JOHN * UPCHURCH) was born February 13, 1753 in Brunswick Co., Virginia, and died February 23, 1853 in Chatham Co., North Carolina. He married Mary Simms 1772 in Wake Co., North Carolina, daughter of Isham Sims and Mary.

Children of Moses Upchurch and Mary Simms are:
i. LETHA ${ }^{12}$ UPCHURCH, b. 1773, Wake Co., North Carolina.
ii. Glllium UpChurch, b. 1782, Wake Co., North Carolina; d. October 06, 1854.
iii. Parthenia Upchurch, b. 1782, Wake Co ., North Carolina.
iv. MARY UPCHURCH, b. 1785, Wake Co., North Carolina; d. 1866; m. UNK, February 05, 1806, Wake Co., North Carolina.
v. RUFFIN UPCHURCH, b. 1787, Wake Co., North Carolina; d. 1866; m. Patsy Goodin.
vi. Whitney Upchurch, b. 1792, Moccasin Creek, F, North Carolina; d. 1863, Green Level, Wake Co., North Carolina; m. Elizabeth Goodwin, January 03, 1811, , Wake Co., North Carolina. vii. COURTNEY UPCHURCH, b. 1794, Franklin, North Carolina; d. 1850, Mareneo Co., Alabama.
viii. CALORGY UPCHURCH, b. 1795, Franklin, North Carolina; d. 1870.

Notes for Calorgy Upchurch:
May have been called "Clegg".
ix. MURRAY UPCHURCH, b. November 01, 1797, Franklin, North Carolina; d. February 19, 1872, Chatham Co., North Carolina; m. NANCY SCOTT, August 23, 1820.
x. RACHEL UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1802, Franklin, North Carolina.
xi. SIMS UPCHURCH, b. December 11, 1808, Franklin, North Carolina; d. 1880, Chatham Co., North Carolina.
 UPCHARE, JOHN * UPCHER, ROBERT *3, THOMAS *, JOHN *' UPCHURCH) was born February 11, 1755 in Brunswick Co., Virginia, and died 1840 in Henry Co., Georgia. He married Gay.

Child of Charles Upchurch and Gay is:
i. Charity ${ }^{12}$ UPCHURCH, b. 1798 , North Carolina.

Notes for Nathan Upchurch:
Served in the Revolutionary War.
Children of Nathan Upchurch and Mackey Johnson are:
i. BURTIS ${ }^{12}$ UPCHURCH, b. 1781, Wake Co., North Carolina.
ii. Tibitha UPChURCH, b. 1791, Wake Co., North Carolina; d. 1870.
iii. GiLbert Upchurch, b. 1792, Franklin, North Carolina; d. 1845, Green Level, Wake Co., North Carolina.
iv. MACKEY UPCHURCH, b. 1793, Wake Co., North Carolina; d. 1895.
v. Acrid UPCHURCH, b. 1796, Granville Co., North Carolina.
vi. Nathan UpChURCH, b. Abs. 1800, Wake Co., North Carolina; d. Abs. 1830.
vii. HuBBARD UPCHURCH, b. 1800, Wake Co., North Carolina; d. April 06, 1859.
viii. AQUILA UPCHURCH, b. Bef. 1804, Granville Co., North Carolina.
ix. ACRIL L. UPCHURCH, b. 1807, Wake Co., North Carolina; d. 1865.
x. AQUILLA UPCHURCH, b. 1809, Wake Co., North Carolina.
 UPCHARE, JOHN * UPCHER, ROBERT *3, THOMAS *2, JOHN *' UPCHURCH) was born 1770 in Moccasin Creek, Franklin Co., North Carolina, and died May 1833 in Moccasin Creek, Franklin Co., North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Thane Butler WFT Est. 1792-1793 in Moccasin Creek, Franklin Co., North Carolinia.

More About James Upchurch:
Source:: Ancestral File
Child of James Upchurch and Elizabeth Butler is:
i. KEARNEY ${ }^{12}$ UpCHURCH, b. Abs. 1808, Moccasin Creek, Franklin Co., North Carolina; m. EmILY PERRY, November 22, 1830, Raleigh, North Carolinia.

More About Kearney Upchurch:
Source:: Family Group Record-Ancestral File
 UPCHARE, JOHN ** UPCHER, ROBERT * ${ }^{3}$, THOMAS $*^{2}$, JOHN * UPCHURCH) was born Abl. 1763 in Granville Co., North Carolina.

Children of Jubal UpChurch are:
i. Littleberry ${ }^{12}$ UpChurch, b. Abs. 1797; d. Aft. 1880; m. Elizabeth Williams, October 01, 1824.
ii. STEPHEN UPChURCH, b. Abs. 1810; m. (1) Rebecca Chamblee, July 20, 1828, Franklin Co., North Carolina; m. (2) ANN MEDLIN, March 16, 1841.

Notes for STEPHEN UPCHURCH:
according to D. Stoddard E-mail, March 2, 1999, information taken according to old genealogy written 1899 by their children. ; " Benjamin [married and lived in Cumberland Co., NC, Jack [went to MS\}, Calvin \{went away], Luncinda [went away], Lottie[ married Jack PHILLIPS, went away ]. Luncinda was actually living with her father in the 1850 census, Wake Co., northeast Division. She was 25.
 UPCHARE, JOHN * ${ }^{4}$ UPCHER, ROBERT *3 ${ }^{3}$, THOMAS * $*^{2}$, JOHN * ${ }^{1}$ UPCHURCH) was born 1771 in Brunswick Co., Virginia, and died 1850 in Campbell, Georgia. He married (1) Elizabeth Toberlinson October 21, 1790 in Rutherford Co., North Carolina. He married (2) Mary Polly Fell January 02, 1804.

Notes for ShERWOOD UPCHURCH:
Came to Georgia from Rutherford Co., North Carolina about 1845. Pauline F. Wood--Gen ForumUpchurch, august 19, 1999.

Child of Sherwood Upchurch and Mary Pell is:
i. JOHN ${ }^{12}$ UPCHURCH, b. 1824.
 $*^{5}$ UPCHARE, JOHN ** UPCHER, ROBERT **, THOMAS *2, JOHN * ${ }^{1}$ UPCHURCH) was born 1757 in Brunswick Co., Virginia, and died 1830 in Cumberland, Kentucky. He married Rachael Bethshares Abt. 1780 in Kentucky, daughter of Thomas Bethshares and Ruth.

Notes for GEORGE UPCHURCH:
George and his family are first recorded, as taxes of the first levy of 1782 . Living in the sixth Dist of brunswick, also in that district were Michael, b. abt 1738., and James Upchurch b. abt 1727.

Notes for Rachael Bethshares:
Rachel's father, Thomas Bethshares was Administrator for the estate of Michael Upchurch, abt. 1738 who died 1795. The Upchurch Story p. 35

Children of George Upchurch and Rachael Bethshares are:
i. SHADRACK ${ }^{12}$ UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1782; m. NANCY MASON.
ii. MOSES UPCHURCH, b. 1790; m. CATHERINE BARKER.
iii. LYDIA UPCHURCH, m. DISHMAN.

SKETCH OF TINE KEY MEMBERS OF THE FIRST FIVE MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN UPCHURCH EMILY AS HISTORLGALLY PRESENTED ( $)=X I D j[$ I BIRTH-DEATH
GENERATION
1.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { MICHAEL U, I }(146) \\
{[1624-1681} \\
\downarrow \\
\text { RICHARD } 4, I(149) \\
{[1658-\text { BEFORE } 1700]}
\end{gathered}
$$

2. 



1) AS OF 19 NU 1999 JOHN READ $U$ \& ROBERT PIUTLLID URCHURCH AGREE THAT JOSEPH 4 b 1775 IS MOST LIKELY A SON OF MICHAEL $U$, III, CORRESPONDENCE IS INVITED.
$R E D=$ From RPa Broputer斿 Catriel



- wilham U, III (162) b 1224 ad 2 mat 1808 (Eramalle $C_{0}, N C$ ) Denreesta fenhim (413))
- Aolin U, II (170)
b 1770 C$) d$ and 21JUNIT90 (Gramulle Co,NO) Mayy Aun Nanvi (999) b celt 170
(Grasuille LO, NC

FROM RPU BFOFELES $(M E D)$ Info to myplencent $1 " \times 1 n^{\prime}$ Sheet
Sheruood 4 (166)
on Tax Lit Brumsuch Co, VA 178641781
Bandemmen pos 29 DEL 180 Y My of famer 4 it Nancy Brodley On 1850 cusus he said he suan 79 (hence b i771)
on 1790 cenver lext Rutherford to, NC

Gearge $4(130)$

Elyalued U, II (2028)


7

Nilliam U, IV (160)
There is a Wulham 4 on the Persanal tax Lits in Bounpuich Lo, VA in 1783,1784,1285-one interpetation is thnt iqu ir winh Ir - just miar to hir nane to cucher $C_{0}, N C$.
[An alternatine ie that Mm A IV suen too eumu
in Grannuile $L 0$, NCin $1755+$ lalè - Rous
Daind $u$ our 1800 Rut co, NCen

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
m<10 & F<10 \\
m<1 D & F<10 \\
m 16-26 & F<1626 \\
m 26-45 & F 26-45
\end{array}
$$

d $185^{\circ}$ (Dehalle LoTN)
(3) Vouplof land in puthuregard Lo, NC n 180) o1 180 Z of age 252126 .

Jolm Dood a suggedè
(4) on 1800 Rutherford Co, NC Cerue ly himpelf. forenh Uhisis in son of meknel 4, th (Dand UR ? ? ?
(5) 1808 famer $x$ in Rut. Co, NC uninin \& a deed ly poreh
(b) Danid 4 is 2nd 4 on 1850 Rut $c o$,NC ansu
(8) forchid msi 215021804 (Rit. Co, NC) patry taveley.
(13) foxchu Bondermun uhen famert nd 29 DEC 1804 (Rut LO, NC) Navy braollex.
 of wulhamय, IN

Wulram $U$, II
on 1725 Tay holl
Eramulle $C_{0}, N C$
yet shouen an
Rew soldur is
2258 un inumwen
co, VA
famer 4, II
wall 1729
放unsunh co, v-t died 1283

Damer a ma 29 VEC 1804 (Thetherford Co, NC) Nancy tradley - w/ir foreah le h1275

Namd it $a>1255<1224$
$\rightarrow$ Prok Fut of Jomer 4 abone.
faver $U$ wit 1808 lashd sell ey forphuh1175
$\rightarrow$ Coued he sen of uelham $U$, IIT.
fiem head le It 131 EC 1994
foseple u a 1775
Nrie set of debable fionn Mrs Dand manen tanii, fil nee Elenda fanie modre RPM let of whr SEPYY She in necic Mn Irene $m$ Ccullaugh of Asery, IX who har heen are of teo Key undinduar helpen? \& get debaitr an ta forph u a 1175 liso.
 of her GF foreple Anderserce thir viffe

Mim Billy Ray m'cooll wee Betty Jume $u$ ) of Sucanmille, it has pasudid details on her pait of tho foxph 4 h 11075 Gambly. She is the gd of foseph Anderore 4 . she also prombed addenser for the sest I her yathec Banniky and lettect were diyputatet AO theni 95 GP85. She also proundil detaver an tho faseph Ambrasell Reumon.
foreph er a1015 (M)
Ith 25 SEP 89 Mn David se Fraturo (nee Clyra forpers imut of pottstiono, tx. Yheir san Dawid Marh De Fratoor, age 17 hillet vir auts rudest. '14 sep 89. Condolemer $\theta$ Joyre atur Doind and fanny 29 SEP 89
foreph U
30AUG83 prapasal frow
fayne DeFratios now ayrery thint joseph $u$ is son of Donid 4 of uulhám $u$, IV/Dond $u$ Sc. called her 4 sis of suy lof ot hen 5 sEP

Sellye foyce Maynark (Mss Fayse Mastin)
sel her It $70<11999$ to xDl re poundill
Daw of foreph ll h1015-fuely
excractet
fosegch U L 1125 blecordr * Aomn Read 4
waiking for respone from Roy culited

Genealogical and Historical Research
recherches généalogíques et hístoriques
Document Searches - Family Histories- Consultations
United States - Canada - Europe - $20^{\text {th }}$ Century

## Research Report

1 November 1999

Research into the UPCHURCH family commenced during this session. The results of research are reported below and keyed to the accompanying documentation.

## Background and General Methodology

Joseph L. UPCHURCH was reportedly born 5 December 1775, perhaps in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He married Martha "Patsy" BRADLY on 21 July 1804. Joseph died in November 1851 in either White County or DeKalb County, Tennessee. It was suggested that his father was William UPCHURCH who lived in Granville County or Wilkes County, North Carolina. The purpose of this research session was to identify the father of Joseph UPCHURCH.

## DeKalb County, Tennessee

Research began by examining some basic sources to learn more about Joseph UPCHURCH. The information provided by the client did not indicate where Joseph was married. He might have been born in North Carolina, perhaps Rutherford County, but there is apparently some question about this theory. Joseph reportedly died in Tennessee in either White or DeKalb County. The first step of this session was important to determine where Joseph was living and when.

Joseph UPCHURCH was living in DeKalb County, Tennessee, in 1850, next to Phelix [sic] UPCHURCH. According to the 1850 census, Joseph was born in Virginia about 1775/1776
and Martha was born in North Carolina about 1782/1783. They are enumerated in the 1850 census as follows: ${ }^{1}$

| Locality |  |  | 1850, Civil District No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Enumeration Date |  |  | 16 November 1850 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Name | Descripton |  | Occupation | $\begin{gathered} \text { Real } \\ \text { Estate } \end{gathered}$ | BirthPlace | Remarks |
| Page | House | Famaly |  | Age | Sex |  |  |  |  |
| 88 | 1233 | 1233 | Phelix <br> UPCHURCH | 29 | M | Farmer | \$75 | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Ann | 34 | F |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | George D. | 9 | M |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Martha | 8 | F |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Mary | 6 | F |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Joseph P. | 4 | M |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Sarah B. | 3 | F |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Berry Y. C. | 1 | M |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Phelix G. CANTRELL | 4 | M |  |  | TN |  |
|  | 1234 | 1234 | Joseph <br> UPCHURCH | 74 | M | Farmer | \$600 | VA |  |
|  |  |  | Martha | 67 | F |  |  | NC |  |

DeKalb County was formed in 1837 from parts of the Tennessee counties of Cannon, Warren, and White. In 1820 Joseph UPCHURCH was living in White County, Tennessee. He is apparently the only UPCHURCH enumerated in the 1820 census of White County. In 1820 Joseph was between the ages of twenty-six and forty-five, placing his birth between 1775 and 1794. Also enumerated in his household are two boys and one girl between the ages of ten and sixteen, five girls under the age of ten, and woman between the ages of twenty-six and fortyfive. ${ }^{2}$
${ }^{1}$ Joseph Upchurch Household, 1850 U.S. Census (Free Schedule), Civil District No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee, Page 88, Dwelling 1234, Family 1234 (FHL Film No. 444,832). Reference document 1.

[^0]
## Rutherford County, North Carolina

Joseph UPCHURCH married Patsy BRADLEY in Rutherford County, North Carolina, on 21 July 1804. Several other people surnamed UPCHURCH married in Rutherford County. They are listed in the following chart: ${ }^{3}$

| Groom | . Bride | Date |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Sherwood UPCHURCH | Elizabeth TOMBERLINSON | 21 Oct 1790 |
| Sherwood UPCHURCH | Polly PELL | 2 Jan 1804 |
| Jos. UPCHURCH | Patsy BRADLY | 21 July 1804 |
| James UPCHURCH | Nancy BRADLY | 29 Dec 1804 |
| Michael PANTER | Nancy UPCHURCH | 4 Sep 1813 |
| James WELLS | Lucy UPCHURCH | 15 Dec 1817 |
| Elias UPCHURCH | Anne CAMPBELL | 14 Feb 1821 |
| Valentine BURNETT | Mildred UPCHURCH | 22 Feb 1823 |
| Adam UPCHURCH | Betsy FREEMAN | 17 April 1824 |
| John UPCHURCH | Arrena BRIDGES | 27 Feb 1849 |
| Martin MODE | Mary UPCHURCH | 27 Jan 1851 |
| William UPCHURCH | A. M. HARDEN | 24 Dec 1858 |
| William HUNTSINGER | Sarah UPCHURCH | 26 Oct 1860 |
| Joseph UPCHURCH | Mary MOODE | 4 Jan 1861 |
| John E. HARDIN | Nancy UPCHURCH | 3 Aug 1861 |
| Daniel UPCHURCH | 4daline EGERTON |  |

The UPCHURCH individuals who married in 1813 and later could be children of Sherwood UPCHURCH. He was married in 1790. James, Joseph, and Sherwood UPCHURCH, then, could be brothers. Joseph UPCHURCH either witnessed the marriage or acted as bondsman for James UPCHURCH on 29 December 1804.

Sherwood UPCHURCH is the only one with the surname listed in Rutherford County in an index to the 1810 census of North Carolina. ${ }^{4}$ Oddly, Sherwood is not included in a transcrip-

[^1]tion of the 1800 census of North Carolina. David and Joseph UPCHURCH are enumerated in the 1800 census of Rutherford County as follows: ${ }^{5}$

| Locality |  | 1800, Rutherford County, North Carolina |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Head of Panily | Free Whte Males |  |  |  |  | Free White Fenalks |  |  |  |  | $\underset{\text { Others }}{\text { Al }}$ | Slaves |
| Page | Lane |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \text { 00 } \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 16 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 26 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 45 \end{aligned}$ | $45$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { o } \\ & \text { to } \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 16 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 26 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & 20 \\ & 45 \end{aligned}$ | $45$ |  |  |
| 148 |  | David UPCHURCH | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 148 |  | Joseph UPCHURCH | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Joseph's age, between sixteen and twenty-six, places his birth between 1774 and 1784. David, bom between 1755 and 1774, could have been an older brother, uncle, or father of Joseph, or perhaps more distantly related. David did have a young man between the ages of sixteen and twenty-six living with him. This could have been James UPCHURCH who was married in Rutherford County in 1804 with Joseph acting as witness or bondsman, but this is speculation.

Sherwood UPKIRCH [sic] is the only UPCHURCH man enumerated in the 1790 census of Rutherford County. He was over the age of sixteen with one female living in his household. He does not appear to be the father of Joseph or James, nor were they living with him in $1790 .{ }^{6}$

Deed records of Rutherford County show that Joseph UPCHURCH bought 120 acres in Rutherford for $\$ 140$ from Andrew EAVES on 11 December 1801. Both Joseph UPCHURCH and Andrew EAVES were described as being of Rutherford County. The land was located on the east side of Mountain Creek. Alexander McFADIN and ANDREW MILLER owned adjacent land. The deed was witnessed by William HARMON, Lewis HARMON, and Micajah HARMON. ${ }^{7}$

[^2]Joseph UPCHURCH sold this land on 22 September 1808 to Joshua KETER. Both men were described as being of Rutherford County. The deed was witnessed by John KETER and James UPCHURCH. ${ }^{8}$

There are only two other Rutherford County deeds involving UPCHURCH men as the grantor or grantee recorded before 1875. In 1802, Sherod [sic] UPCHURCH was granted land by the state of North Carolina. ${ }^{9}$ On 13 January 1798, Sherwood UPCHURCH bought 50 acres in Rutherford for $£ 50$ from Lewis TOMMERLINSON. Again, both parties were of Rutherford County. The land was situated on Bell Branch of Cathy's Creek of Second Broad River. The deed was witnessed by William PORTER and Hugh WATSON ${ }^{10}$

Some connections should be noted in the records. Sherwood bought land in 1798 from Lewis TOMMERLINSON. In 1790 Sherwood married Elizabeth TOMBERLINSON. The deed in which Joseph bought land dated 1801 was witnessed by William HARMON, Lewis HARMON, and Micajah HARMON, three men who were almost definitely related to one another. Micajah HARMON was enumerated next to Sherwood UPKIRCH [sic] in 1790, suggesting the two men lived next to each other.

The only UPCHURCH individual who appears to have left a will in Rutherford County before 1900 was Elias UPCHURCH in 1844. Few people named UPCHURCH left wills in North Carolina before 1850 , only the following: ${ }^{11}$

| Name | County | Year |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| William UPCHURCH | Wilkes | 1787 |
| Nathan UPCHURCH | Wake | 1825 |
| Calvin UPCHURCH | Franklin | 1844 |
| Elias UPCHURCH | Rutherford | 1844 |

[^3]| Howell UPCHURCH | Stanly | 1846 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Allen UPCHURCH | Stanly | 1848 |

## William Upchurch

There were two or more men named William UPCHURCH living in North Carolina in the late 1700s. One William UPCHURCH made his will in Wilkes County, North Carolina, on 5 March 1785. In 1790 Wilkes County was separated from Rutherford County by just one county, Burke. ${ }^{12}$

In his will, William UPCHURCH named his wife, Sarah, and identified six childrenWilliam, Eddy, David, Abel, Patty, and John. Elizabeth REIN and Sarah PELLER were also legatees and could have been daughters of William, but their relationship was not given in his will. The executors of the will were Sarah UPCHURCH, wife of William; Lenord FALL; and David UPCHURCH, son of William. The will was witnessed by Isaac MARTIN, Thomas GREEN, and John BAGBY. ${ }^{13}$

William UPCHURCH did not name a son Joseph in his will, and the wording of the will suggests Joseph was not the son of William. However, William did have a son David, and a David UPCHURCH was living in Rutherford County in 1800.

Information provided by the client suggests Joseph UPCHURCH might be the son of a William UPCHURCH of Granville County, North Carolina. Tax records indicated show the following UPCHURCH men were taxed in Granville County: ${ }^{14}$

```
Richard UPCHURCH 1755
William UPCHURCH1755
William UPCHURCH 1769
William UPCHURCH 1769
William UPCHURCH1771
```

[^4]
## William UPCHURCH, Jr.

One of these men could be the father of Joseph UPCHURCH. Migration patterns suggest that families moved from Granville County to Rutherford County in the late 1700s. Today Interstate 85 runs through both Granville County and Rutherford County.

There is one concern in research conducted thus far. According to the 1850 census, Joseph UPCHURCH was born in Virginia about 1775/1776. The UPCHURCH families of Granville County appear to have been living there prior to 1775 . Of course, Granville County borders Virginia.

## Summary

Research during this session focused on Joseph UPCHURCH to identify his father. Joseph lived in Rutherford County, North Carolina, as early as 1800. He bought land there in 1801 and sold it in 1808, apparently moving to Tennessee about that time. In 1820 he was living in White County, Tennessee. In 1837 DeKalb County, Tennessee, was formed from parts of the counties of Cannon, Warren, and White. Joseph is enumerated in the 1850 census of DeKalb County. According to the 1850 census, the ancestor was born in Virginia about 1775/1776.

Joseph UPCHURCH was closely associated with James UPCHURCH in Rutherford County, North Carolina. It is likely that Joseph and James were brothers. They were both married in Rutherford County in 1804, with Joseph acting as witness or bondsman for James. James UPCHURCH witnessed an 1808 deed in which Joseph sold his land in Rutherford County.

Also living in Rutherford County in the late 1700s and early 1800s was Sherwood UPCHURCH. He married Elizabeth TOMBERLINSON in 1790 and bought land from Lewis TOMBERLINSON in 1798. Sherwood was enumerated in the 1790 census of Rutherford County. This enumeration suggests he was not the father of James and Joseph UPCHURCH, nor were they living with him in 1790. Sherwood was, however, living next to Micajah HARMON in 1790 and Micajah HARMON witnessed Joseph UPCHURCH's 1801 deed. Sherwood UPCHURCH was probably the correct age to be a brother of Joseph UPCHURCH.

William UPCHURCH who left a will in Wilkes County, North Carolina, in 1785 does not appear to be the father of Joseph, James, or Sherwood UPCHURCH. There were two men named

William UPCHURCH living in Granville County, North Carolina. They were, however, living there well before 1775 when Joseph UPCHURCH was reportedly born in Virginia.

Future research can take several courses. Joseph, James, and Sherwood UPCHURCH and their children could be examined in more depth. This avenue could discover a biography or other record indicating where the family came from and how they were connected. Research could also examine records from Granville County, North Carolina, and neighboring counties. It is possible that the 1850 census is incorrect and Joseph was born in North Carolina, or it could be that Joseph's parents lived in North Carolina and were visiting or living temporarily in neighboring Virginia.

The outlook for future research is good. We look forward to hearing from you again soon.

Andrew S. Webb
Cottrill \& Hefti, Professional Genealogists

## Research Calendar

| Subject: Upchurch | Family History Library |
| :--- | :--- |
| Researcher: Andrew S. Webb | Date: 19 October 1999 |


| Source | Comments |
| :---: | :---: |
| Ronald Vern Jackson, ed., Tennessee 1850 Census Index (Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., 1977). | Page 411 <br> UPCHURCH, Joseph, DeKalb County, p. 88, Smithville <br> UPCHURCH, Phelix, DeKalb County, p. 88, Smithville <br> These are the only UPCHURCHes in DeKalb County. |
| Joseph Upchurch Household, 1850 U.S. Census (Free Schedule), Civil District No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee, Page 88, Dwelling 1234, Family 1234 (FHL Film No. 444,832). | Document 1. |
| Ronald Vern Jackson, ed., Tennessee 1820 Census (Provo, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974). | Document 2. |
| International Genealogical Index, version 4.01 (Salt Lake City, Utah: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1993). | Joseph UPCHURCH married Patsy BRADLEY on 21 July 1804 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. |
| Rutherford County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 2 vols. (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1943). | Documents 3-4. |
| Dora Wilson Smith, North Carolina 1810 Census Index (Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1977). | Document 5. |
| Ronald Vern Jackson, ed., North Carolina 1800 Census (Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974). | Document 6. |
| Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: North Carolina (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908). | Document 7. |
| Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: South Carolina (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908). | Nil. |

## Research Calendar

| Source | Comments |
| :---: | :---: |
| Albert Bruce Pruitt, Spartanburg County/District, South Carolina Deed Abstracts Books A-T 1785-1827 (1752-1827) (Easley, South Carolina: Southern Historical Press, Inc., 1988). | Nil. |
| William Thorndale and William Dollarhide, Map <br> Guide to the U.S. Federal Censuses, 1790-1920 <br> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987). | Document 8. |
| Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Index, Grantees, M-Z, 1779-1916 (FHL Film No. 427,291). | Sherwood UPCHURCH from Lewis TOMMERLINSON, Deed, 7-9: 393, 1798 <br> Joseph UPCHURCH from Andrew EAVES, Deed, 15-17: 471, 1802 <br> Sherod UPCHURCH from the State of North Carolina, Grant, 20-21: 156, 1803 <br> William UPCHURCH from J. W. DAVIS et al, Deed, 80: 560, 1905 |
| Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Index, Grantors, M-Z, 1779-1916 (FHL Film No. 427,280). | Joseph UPCHURCH to Joshua KETER, Deed, 2931: 204, 1817 <br> E. P., N. J., N. C., and William UPCHURCH to George MORRIS, Deed, 52: 288, 1875 <br> Effie, E. P., E. P., A. S., J. T., M. E., Margaret, W. H., Z. V. UPCHURCH et al to M. C. HARDIN, Deed, 83: 161, 1905 |
| Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 1517: 471-473 (FHL Film No. 19,914). | Document 9. |
| Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 2931: 204-206 (FHL Film No. 19,917). | Document 10. |
| Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 7-9: 393-394 (FHL Film No. 19,913). | Document 11. |
| Thornton W. Mitchell, North Carolina Wills: A Testator Index, 1665-1900, 2 vols. (Raleigh, North Carolina: privately printed, 1987). | Document 12. |
| Will of William Upchurch, Wilkes County, North Carolina, Original Wills, Sanders, William-Younger, P.P. (FHL Film No. 1,605,073 item 1). | Document 13. |
| Alvaretta Kenan Register, State Census of North Carolina 1784-1797 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973). | Document 14. |

Research Calendar

| Source | Comments |
| :--- | :--- |
| Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 1701- <br> l786 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., <br> 1989). |  |
| Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 1679- <br> l790 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., <br> 1987). |  |
| Virgil D. White, Genealogical Abstracts of <br> Revolutionary War Pension Files, 4 vols. (Waynesboro, <br> Tennessee: The National Historical Publishing <br> Company, 1992). |  |
| Granville County, North Carolina, Deed Index, <br> Grantors, A-Z, 1746-1874 (FHL Film No. 306,108). | Wm UPCHURCH to Saml JONES, O: 462 (Book O <br> covers 1779-1794) <br> (Fill |




## M M MESEE

## 1820

## CWITSS



Paleographers and Editors
Ronald Vern Jackson
G. R. Teeples

## 

| UKNIGHT, WILLIAM | BEDFORD CO. | TN | 321001-02001 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ULIVAN, ALEXANDER | WARREN CO | TN 12 | 220010-20010 |
| UMARTIN FISHER | BEDFORD CO. | IN | 000000-00 00 |
| UMCCUSTAIN. ThOMAS | BEDFORD CO. | TN | 020010-00010 |
| UMORRIS, JOSEPH | BEDFORD CO. | TN | 100120-13100 |
| UMPHRES, DANIEL J. | WILLIAMSON CO | TN | 10011-00330 |
| UMPHRES, DAVIS | WILLIAMSON CO | TN | 000020-00001 |
| UMPHRES, MICHAEL | WILLIAMSON CO | TN | 300010-20100 |
| UNDERHILL' ABRAHAM | WILSON CO. | TH 410 | 000100-50000 |
| UNDERHILL, DANIEL | DICKSON CO | TN 9 | 210010-31110 |
| UNDERWOOD - ANDERSON | MAURY CO. | TENN | 100010-20100 |
| UNDERWOOD, DAVID | MAURY CO. | TENN | 221100-20010 |
| UNDERWOOD, HENRY | WILSON CO. | TN 412 | 200001-12101 |
| UNDERWOOD , JEREMIAH | RUTHERFORD CO | TN | 100100-20100 |
| UNDERWOOD: JOHN | SUMNER CO | TN 181 | 210110-30001 |
| UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH | WILSON CO. | IN 412 | 100100-00100 |
| UNDERWOOD: JOSEPH | LINCOLN CO. | TN 34 | 110001-40010 |
| UNDERWOOD ${ }^{\text {d }}$ LUCRETIA | STEWART CO. | TN 125 | 200000-11010 |
| UNDERWOOD: NATHANIEL | RUTHERFORD CO | TN | 300010-22010 |
| UNDERWOOD, NATHANIEL | RUTHERFORD CO | TN | 300110-12010 |
| UNDERWOOD: NATHANIEL | SUMNER CO | TN 181 | 000010-10100 |
| UNDERWOOD, PERRY | WILSON CO. | TN 376 | 120041-01000 |
| UNDERWOOD ${ }^{\text {P }}$ REBECCA | RUTHERFORD CO | TN | 011100-00101 |
| UNDERWOOD. SARAH | WHITE CO. | TN 349 | 210200-20020 |
| UNDERWOOD THOMAS | WILSON CO. | TN 400 | 320010-20100 |
| UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM | RUTHERFORD CO | TN | 200100-00100 |
| UNDERWOOD, WILLIE | DICKSON CO | $\text { TN } 2$ | 100100-00100 |
| UNDERWOOD, YOUNG | WILSON CO. | TN 392 | 101001-22011 |
| UNRLE, JACOB | FRANKLIN CO. | TENH 32 | 230001-21101 |
| UNKLE, WINNEY | FRANKLIN CO. | TENN 52 | 310000-12201 |
| UNORVILL WILLTAM | BEDFORD CO. | Th | 000101-00101 |
| UNTLEY, LABON | BEDFORD CO. | TN | 000200-20200 |
| UPCHERT: AMBROSE | STEWART CO. | TH 118 | $300010=00100$ |
| UPCHERT, DAVID | STEWART CO. | TN 118 | 120001-40101 |
| UPCHERT. WILLIAM | STEWART CO. | TN 118 | 000100-00100 |
| UPCHURCH P DAIVD | OVERTON CO. | TN 13 | 000100-00100 |
| UPCHURCH? JOSEPH | WHITE CO. | TN 346 | 020010-51010 |
| UPCHURCH, WILLIAM | JACKSON CO. | TENN 26 | 120110-21010 |
| UPCHVICH? STEPHEN | WILSON CO. | TN 418 | 100010-20100 |
| UPSHAW, PARSON | MONTGOMERY CO. | TN 19 | 220101-21110 |
| UPTON. JAMES | SMITHCO | TN 94 | 120001-41110 |
| UPTON, JAMES | FRANKLIN CO. | TENN 52 | 311120-11120 |
| UPTON, SAMUEL | FRANKLIN CO. | TEN 52 | 121211-31111 |
| UPTON, STEPHEN | OVERTOM CO. | TN 16 | 110010-30010 |
| URSRY: LUCY | JACKSON CO. | TENN 26 |  |
| URY, ABSALOM | MONTGOMERY CO. | TN 28 | 100100-20010 |
| URY, ABSELOM | MONTGOMERY CO. | IN 28 | 010111-00131 |
| URY, GEORGE | MONTGOMERY CO. | TN 27 | 020101-01000 |
| URY JOSEPH | CUMPHREYS CO. | TN 5 | $000100=00100$ |
| URY, NANCY | MONTGOMERY CO. | TN 24 | 100000-10010 |
| URY ROEERT | Mont ${ }^{\text {domer }} \mathrm{CO}$ | TN 27 |  |
| USRA, MASTON | DAVISON CO | TN 27 | 000100-10100 |
| USRERY, MUTCHENS | PERRY CO. | TN 4 | 300110-00100 |
| USRY, ZACMARYSH | WARREN CO | TN 19 | 100300-10100 |
| USSEREY RICHARD | WHITE CO. | TN 356 |  |
| USSEREY, WILLIAM | WHITE CO. | TN 366 | 100210-20100 |
| USSERRY, SAMUUEL | WHITE CO. | IN 363 | 411102-11010 |
| USSERY, PETER | Giles Co. | in 21 | 100001-20401 |
| USSERY. PHILLIP | WHITE CO. | TN 356 | 110001-10201 |

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROIINA

5. 86

MARPIAGE BONDS
JU: 2: 1944

## Part I

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { GENEAOGLS EOC:= } \\
\text { OF UTAH } \\
272\{!
\end{gathered}
$$

Typed by
The Genealogical Society of Utah 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Uteh, 1943.

GROON:
Hardin, Jesse

Harãin, Jesse N.

Hardin, John E.

Hardin, J(oseph) Elisabeth Putmen

Hardin, Martin

Herdin, R. A.
Hardin, Young John Mary Collins

Hargrave, Hezkiah Ann Nicubry

Harison, Starling C. Jensey Nanny

Harlike, Absolum

Harmon, Alfrod

Hamon, findrew

Harmon, Anthony

Sally Crowder

Elizajeth Herdin

Dolly Braddy

Lucresy Wills
(1) Crow

Nancy Jpchurch

Elizabeth ₹ueen

Rebeck Evans

Susan Butler

DETE OF BOIDS

15 Feb 。 1836

15 Nov. 1858

26 Jan. 1850

29 Oct. 1825
Jesse-x-Braddy
(w) T. F. Birchett, D.C.

11 Nov. 1816 Thos, Wells
(w) Isaac Craton


RURERFOR COUT: NOPT: CAREMA
I. I-. E $\frac{3}{2}$
$\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{U}$
1ORDILSN EOMD


The Cerae Iogicei Society of Uter 20 Northriza Sireet, Si?t Leike City. Uieh. IS43.

| GR201： | BP．IDE | DATE OE BOIDS | BOHDSLIT a VEI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| McCluer，Isaac $\mathrm{D}_{\text {Q }}$ | Marthar Ann Loller | 6 Apr .1836 | L（arkin）B．Bryen （w）T．Fo Birciett， Clk。 |
| EcCluer，John，（Jr） | Nancy Young | 24 Jan .1798 | frthur meclure＇${ }^{\prime}$ ’’ <br> （w）Rd．Lewis，cle， |
| McCluer，John，（Jr） | Permealia Kilpatrick | 26 Sept． 1811 | Arthur NoEntire <br> （w）Richard Lewis，C．c． |
| NoCluer，Richard | Ann Gray | $7 \mathrm{Feb} \cdot 1782$ | John NeCluer （w）D．Dickey |
| NeClure，John | Nisry inn Norrell | 29 Feb .1808 | Henry Forrell |
| Lic（C）Iure，Levi | Nilly veclure | 14 Jan． 1836 | John Beber <br> （w）L．B．Bryan |
| NeClure，Richerd $x$ | Rebecce ailkerson | 18 Jan． 1849 | J．S．Upchurch <br> （w）A．J．Giliey |
| McClure，Richard，Jr． | $\begin{gathered} \text { K, } \\ \text { Sarch Jordan } \end{gathered}$ | 29 Dec．1829 | ```Nedi\varepsilon-x-Jorden (w) T. F. Birchett, D.C.``` |
| McClure，Samuel | Serah Norvilie | 10 Sept． $13 \leq 2$ | Vim．Dedman <br> （v）Geo．W．Logen， Cl上。 |
| McCosh，J．J． | S．O．Long | 25 Sept． 1859 | C．Grigg <br> （w）E．N．Carpenter <br> Md． 25 Sept． 1859 by <br> E．M．Carpenter，J．P． |
| 1fc（C）own，－－－－－－－－ | －－－－－－－－－－－－－－ | 16 Feb ． 1812 | Archid．Loller <br> （w）Jas．O．Iawis |
| $\operatorname{McCr}(a) \mathrm{w}, \dot{A}(b n e r) \mathrm{B}_{0},$ | Mery Devis | 1 Sept． 1836 | James M．Tate （w）I．Bo Bryen |
| NcCraw，Cabret x | Wary Tate | 6 Jan． 1805 | Jessey－x－Tate （w）C．Wilkins |
| $\mathrm{McCr}(\mathrm{a}) \mathrm{m}$ ，Josiah | Rebecce Pearson | 2 Oct． 1831 | Eerod－x－Blantor <br> （w）T．F．Eirchett， Clk． |
| McCraw，Josiah | Polley Jolley | 27 sus • 1840 | Pich（ar）d Chainion <br> （w）G。B．Palmer，J．I． |







Unchurch，Elias $x$ sinne Carnebell

| Upchurch，James | NEncy Bracig |
| :--- | :--- |
| Upchurch，John | －irreas シ̈idees |

14 Feb． 1821

29 Dec．120
27 Feb． $13 \leqslant 9$

Nisry IVocie

Upchürch，Jos．
Patsy Bradily
4 JEL。18GI

Upchurch，Sterwood $x$ Slizabeth Tomberlinson，
21 July 1804

Opchurch，Sherwood x Polly Pell
21 Oct． 1790

Upchurch，William

Upterarove，William

Upton，Boyed x

Upton， $2 . ~ x$

Upton，Edwerd

J．. ．ivessunnt
Nancy licirurry

Jierexsret Jonson

Susansh Slar：：enshin
$\leq 0 c \pm .1365$
10 Sept． 1556
8 Apr． 1799

26 Dec． 1860

Abram－x－Micinng
Deniel－x－Upchurch
（w）2．O．Dickerson
E． 10 Jen． 1861 by T．G．Eawkins，J．P．

Geo（rge）C．Poindexter （w）Rả．Lewis，C．C．
（vi）Rà．Levis，C．C．
OO：DS：
$\therefore$ B．Erealey
（w）James E．Vhiteside
lid． 15 liar． 1259 by Jares F．Whiteside，J．P．

Johr Freemen
（v）R．K．：：＇ilson
Josep Upchurch
（ii）1：．0．Dickerson
i．c． 6 Jan． 1861 by T．G．Hawkins，J．P．

John Tomberlin
（w）Isaac Craton，C．C．
Joseph Upchurch
ing．O．Vicllace
（i：）G．i．：．Logen，Clk．

侐．L．Devis
（w）E．Toms，Clk．
iëd． 24 Dec． 1858 by
3．E．Rollins
James Lolfurry
（if）Rd．Lewis，CIr．
Willis：－x－Sisk
（w）I．I．BiEEETStEff
Kic． 10 Sept． 1356 b：
J．「．．3iggerstaff：J．？．
3．D．Lelton
（v）E．E．Rollins
F．Y．Eicks
（ri）B．E．Rollins，Kí。
26 Dec． 1860 br 3．E． Rollins，KoG．

Wells, Jani.es

Hells, Jesse
Eちsey licitor:

Wells, Jezsee ?.




Welle,
$\begin{aligned} & \text { (sor on an } \\ & \text { decé.) }\end{aligned}$
Wells, :C:

Weils, cerorne

Webb, Rer.2e

Wells, $\because \because$


Tomison，
Nancy， 285
Toms，
Elizabeth Jane， 213
Mary， 105
Purmila，305
Toney，
Alpha A．， 100
Betsy， 34
Betty， 222
Caroline， 235
Easter L．，3 $3 \leq$
Elendor， 111
Har C．，3
Nancy，16， 261
Sareh，121
Sereh D．， 101
Tony，
Cavoline， 34
Towerey，
Fency， 201
Towery，
Nancy， 515
Pegey，Krs．， $2 \leq 8$
Trollender， 3iery， 77

Truelove，
Betsey， 97
Tubbs，
Elisabett， 10
Tunnel， Catherine， 55

Turpin，
Sslley Richsrcis， 9
Turitty，
Beilsnah， 213
Delia E．， 211
E．， 333
Louise， 200

M：itiv，（cont．）
Marcaret A．，$\leq 1$
Mary， 49
Mildred， 24
Sarah， 300
Susana， 218
Susanna， 107
Twity，
Mary， 201
Tyler，
Anney， 1
Polly， 14
Tylor，
Nancy， 10

Upchurch，
Lucy， 326
Mary，2E1
Milarec， 39
Nency，licg，2＜？

Uperove，
Sally， 310
Tッチンロ，
Setsey， 387
E．R．， 132
Elisebett， 25
Liery， 143
Rebecé， 197

# NORTH CAROLINA 1810 CENSUS INDEX 

Compiled by

Dora Wilson Smith

## GENFALOGIRA! Drmennert Cutil? il: : of latiehenay gninis

Herilage Hous.e
RT. 1, BOX 211 THOMSON. ILLINOIS 61285

## CEMSUS IMDEX IHSTRUCTIONS

The purpose of the NORTH CAROLINA 1810 CENSUS INDEX is to put all the heads of families that were enumerated in North Carolina in one alphabetical sequence. The names were copied from the National Archives microfilm M 33-80, 81, 82,

The original census books were also used at the National Archives, Washington, D.C.. to read the names that were illegible on the microfilmed copy. These books are closed to public inspection because of their fragile condition. On a few pages the last name at the bottom of the page has disappeared. We are grateful to James D. Walker of the National Archives for allowing us to use the original census
books to prepare this index.

The information contained in this index includes:

1. The head of householder's name,
2. The abbreviated county of residence, and 3. The census page number where the name can be found.
A. Head of Householder's Name

The spelling of the names in the index is the same as on the original census to the best of our ability. Some surnames are listed under several spellings. No attempt has been made to cross-index the various spellings because of the volume.

The following hints should be kept in mind when trying to locate all the various spellings of a surname.

1. Substitution of vowels (Stansel and Stansul)
2. Substitution of consonants (Stancill and Stansil)
3. Dropping consonants (Stallings and Stallins) Dropping vowels (Baily and Bailey, Sparks and Sparkes)
4. Double letters (Staling and Stalling)
5. Plural names (Spring and Springs)
B. County of Residence

Four counties are not included in this index. The consus manuscripts for these counties are missing.

> Craven
> Greene
> New llanover
> Wake

Each county's name has been abbreviated in the index. The following table gives the abbreviation and the full name of the county.

| Ans | Anson | Fra | Franklin | Ons | Onslow |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ash | Ashe | Gat | Gates | Ora | Orange |
| Bft | Beaufort | Glf | Guilford | Pas | Pasquotank |
| Bla | Bladen | Grn | Granville | Prq | Perquimans |
| Brt | Bertie | Hal | Halifax | Per | Person |
| Bru | Brunswick | Hay | Haywood | Pit | Pitt |
| Bun | Buncombe | Hrt | Hertford | Ran | Randolph |
| Bur | Burke | Hyd | Hyde | Rch | Richmond |
| Cab | Cabarrus | Ire | Iredell | Rob | Robeson |
| Cam | Camden | Joh | Johnston | Roc | Rockingham |
| Car | Carteret | Jon | Jones | Row | Rowan |
| Cas | Caswell | Len | Lenoir | Rth | Rutherford |
| Cha | Chatham | Lnc | Lincoln | Sam | Sampson |
| Cho | Chowan | Mar | Martin | Sto | Stokes |
| Col | Columbus | Mec | Mecklenburg | Sur | Surry |
| Cum | Cumberland | Mon | Montgomery | Tyr | Tyrrell |
| Cur | Currituck | Mor | Moore | War | Warren |
| Cup | Duplin | Nor | Northampton | Wsh | Washington |
| Edg | Edgecome | Nsh | Nash | Way | Nayne |
|  |  |  |  | Wil | Wilkes |

## C. Census Page Number

There are generally two numbers on each page of the 1810 North Carolina census. This index has used the stamped page number except in four instances when it was not available. The handwritten page numbers were used for:

> Nash County - pages 643 and 644
> Martin County - pages 445 and 446
> Orange County - pages 943 and 944
> Brunswick County - pages $226,228,230,232,234,236$,
> 238, and 240.


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Fra- } 92 \\ & \text { Sam-161 } \end{aligned}$ | Turner, Sarah Sarrah |
| :---: | :---: |
| War-173 | Sary |
| War-174 | Silas |
| War-176 | Slmon |
| War-176 | SImon |
| Hal-120 | Sledge |
| Ans- 20 | Stephen |
| Ans- 16 | Sugare |
| Ora-113 | Teratta |
| Ora-113 | Thomas |
| Ans- 16 | Thomas |
| Ans- | Thomas |
| Row- 83 | Vines |
| Hal-121 | Will |
| Rth-137 | William |
| Rth-137 | william |
| Jon-305 | William |
| Nor- 79 | William |
| Sam-157 | william |
| Sur-174 | william |
| Lnc- 353 | wn |
| Row- 76 | Hm |
| Sam-157 | Turney, Gilbert |
| Joh-272 | Turnire, David |
| Joh-272 | Turrance, Barnabas |
| Ans- 22 | Turrentine, Danl |
| Pas-207 | Danl |
| Hay-201 | John |
| Pas-207 | Samuel |
| Wsh-224 | Tutherow, John |
| Nsh- 76 | John |
| Pas-207 | Tutle, Abs |
| Pas-206 | Anos |
| Pas-207 | John |
| Bla- 11 | Richard |
| Bur-130 | S-rah |
| Way-246 | Tutor, Etheldred |
| Rth-135 | Morris |
| Ons-108 | Owen |
| Prq- 226 | Tutt, Benjamin |
| Dup- 33 | Tuttero, David |
| War-178 | Joe |
| Ans- 25 | Tuttle, A |
| Cum-238 | John |
| Pas-206 | Thomas |
| Rth-136 | Tuzzall, Moses |
| Rth-136 | Twaddle, Margt |
| Hal-120 | Tweed, James |
| Row- 40 | Tweedy, Jonathan |
| Pre-227 | Twiddy, Devotion |
| Prg-226 | James |
| Hay-201 | Jnssy |
| Mon- 40 | Samuel |
| Hay-201 | William |
| W11-259 | Twidy, ien jn |
| Joh-274 | David |
| Wsh-22.3 | Twiford, Betey |
| wil-271 | Elizabeth |

-322-



| Tyson, M Mary | Bla- 12 | Underwood, william | Wil-264 | sery, Blackwell | Mon- 25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Richard | $\text { Hyd-2 } 34$ Hyd-224 | William | Nor- 79 | David | On- 26 |
| Sarah | Hyd-224 | $\omega_{m}$ | Bun- 97 | Elijah | Mon- 25 |
| Thomas | Mor- 66 | Underwoods, Le | Rob-240 | Patsy | Mon- 31 |
| Tysotus, Sollomon | Edg- 41 | Unity, Brittain |  | ${ }_{W} \mathrm{~W}_{\text {m }}$ | Mon- 25 |
|  |  | Unthank, Allen |  | $\mathrm{Wm}^{\text {m }}$ | Ana- 13 |
| Ubanks,Williom | tre-261 | Jas | G1 f-164 |  | Mon- 36 |
| ufford, John | Hyd-232 | John | G1f-163 | ${ }^{\text {u }}$ R ${ }^{\text {innoon }}$ | Mon- 37 |
| Ulis, Adam | Ora-172 | Jonathan | Sur-161 | Utley, Elizabet | Bur-121 |
| Jolin | Ora-172 | Josiah | Glf-165 |  | b-221 |
| Ullen, iaboon | Cum-264 | Upchurch, Allen |  | Uty, Allen | Cum- |
| Umphieet, James | Way-254 | , | Mon- 39 |  | Uum-258 |
| Umphret, Saralı | Nor-79 | Benjn | Mra- $\mathbf{8 1}$ | William | Cum-257 |
| Umphrey, John | Way-238 | Buckner | Fra- 95 | Utzman, Lewis | Row- |
| Umplireys, Joh | Hyd-229 | Charles | Fra- 82 |  | Row- 86 |
| Urihiry, Renjamin | Rob-230 | George | Fra- 82 Ire-253 | Uzzell, James | Len-311 |
| Umihsted, william | Gat-113 | Gillom | Cha-204 | Mames | Way-249 |
| Umst ead, Danl | Ora-159 | Harmon | Mon- 41 | Ma jor Thomas | Way-249 |
| U' ${ }^{\text {' }}$ | Ora-132 | James | Fra- 80 |  | Len-317 |
| Umsted, J | Ora-146 | John | Fra- 93 | Vail, Magy | Cho-225 |
| Underwood, Abraham | Dup- 13 | John | Cha-200 | Thomas | Cho-225 |
| Bishop | Roc- 15 | Jube 1 | Fra- 82 | Valentine, David | Hrt-210 |
| c | G1f-178 | Richard | Tre-253 | David | W11-283 |
| Dant | Cha-201 | Ruffin | Pra- 82 | David | Cum-262 |
| Dant | Ran-182 | Shadrich | Cha-190 | Elijah | Grn-1 |
| David | Ora-119 | Sherwood | 1 rc -253 | Sam | Hrt-21 |
| E1 | Ora-131 | Sion | Rth-138 | valiant, Ancel | c1f-152 |
| (inorqe | Mor- 67 | Stephen | Fra-97 | valintine | Hrt-209 |
| llenry | Mon- 49 | Upoton, 1 | Cha-201 | Paul | 216 |
| Henry | l.nc- 36.4 | Upp,Jacob | Can-164 | Vallentine, Jno | Ans- 20 |
| Hinwell | Fra- 90 | Jacob | Sto-114 Sto-156 | Vals, John | -0-146 |
| James | Cha-204 |  | Sto-156 | valuery, John | Tyr-201 |
| .jessee | Nor- 79 | pteqrove, | Row- 6B | Van, Elisha | Edg- 60 |
| Jo | Mon- 46 | pt | Rth-138 | hn | Dup- 24 |
| .1601 | Sur-160 | Willi,m | Sur-17 | Vancannon.J | Ran-18G |
| (tio) | Ora-130, | byton, melitah | (bar-213 | Tolin | H6 |
| John | Mor- 67 | , | Con-.15 | Prear | ali-110, |
| John | Mor- 57 | Jess | Cam-159 | Vance, Ann | Edg- 5H |
| John | Nsh- 78 | Jolin | Cum-247. | David | Mec- 47 |
| Jonatha | Nor- | John | Cha-195 | Col Da | Bun-93 |
| Јеппи, | Bun- 84 | John | G1f-169 | John | Bur-113 |
| Josiah | Sam-161 | M | Rth-138 | John | -14 |
| Levey | Nsh- 78 | Mary | Cam-160 | John | Sto-111 |
| tewis | Wil-262 | Richard | C | Samue 1 | lanc-369 |
| Lucy | \|lal-121 | Rohert | Mor- 59 | Wm | Mric- 26 |
| Malias | HSth- 74 | rer | Rob-234 | Vancell, Jacob | Row- 69 |
| Manuel | HSh- 76, | Urey.gro | Cam-154 | Vande ford, Jas | Ans- 25 |
| Mary | Hal-121 | Geo | Cab-145 | John | Cha-197 |
| Mary | Rch-206 | urquhard, allen | Cab-140 | Wm | Ans- 25 |
| R | G1f | olit | Cum-262 | Vanderdown, Stephen | Pur-112 |
| Reuben | Lnc-364 | Norman | Cun-258 | vanderkool, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Ash- 12 |
| Robt | ( l (f-160 | uryll, willis | Cum-262 | Vanderpool, Elijah | Bur-113 |
| Saml | Ran-183 | Usher, | G17-172 | Isnac | Wi1-282 |
| Saral | Sam-162 | Samue 1 | Rch-203 | Josiah | Sur-175 |
| Solomon | Cha-212 | Thomas | Reh-200 | W | Ash- 6 |
| Thomas | Roc- 11 | Usry, Thomas | Rch-198 | Vandiforth, Mint | Cha-204 |
| Thomas | Ra | W | Reh-19 | Vandike, Jo | Grn-143 |
|  |  |  | Rch-197 | Vandiver, John | 1re-258 |



Paleographers and Editors
Ronald Vern Jackson
G. R. Teeples

## 




| GIJILFORN CO. | NS | $66 ?$ | 23101-00110-02 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NORTHAMP TON C.O. | NC | 481 | 21001-00201-03 |
| MECKLENBURT, CO. | NC | 510 | 10020-30010-00 |
| BUNCONSF CO. | NC | 191 | 11010-40010-00 |
| WILKFS ro. | $N C$ | 66 | 00000-00000-90 |
| NASH CO. | NC | 125 | 10110-20100-00 |
| CHATHAM CO. | NC | 196 | 00:00-00200-00 |
| GUILFORD CO. | NC | 662 | 10100-10100-00 |
| LINCOLA CO. | NC | 858 | 10010010010-00 |
| RANDOLPH CO. | NC | 348 | 11401-11101-00 |
| MECKILFNAUPG CO. | NC | 510 | 10010-20100-00 |
| WAKF CO. | Ne | 769 | 20010-10100-00 |
| BURKE CO. | NC | 801 | 03001-30001-00 |
| SAMPSON CO. | NC | 517 | 41101-21010004 |
| HALIFAX CO. | NC | 346 | 10010-10010-00 |
| SURRY Cn. | NC. | 710 | 00101-00010-00 |
| WILKES CO. | NC | 66 | 00000-00000-90 |
| CASWELL CO. | NC | 736 | 20010-21010-00 |
| NORTHAMP TON CO. | NC. | 481 | 1:000-01001-00 |
| RICHMOND CO. | NC | 257 | 20010-10010-00 |
| GUILFORD CO. | NC | 679 | 01301-21110001 |
| GUILFORD CO. | NC | 680 | 20110-10200000 |
| GUILFORN CO. | NC | 681 | 00200-00101000 |
| CABARRUS CO. | NC | 716 | 01101-20001001 |
| STOKES CO. | NC | 573 | 00100-10100-00 |
| STOKES CO. | $N C$ | 573 | 21000-10201=00 |
| FRANKLIN CO. | NC | 469 | 23010-10100-00 |
| CHATHAM CO. | NC | 208 | 00200-01201-00 |
| FRANKLIN CO. | NC | 469 | 10001-31001-03 |
| FRANKLIN CO. | NC | 467 | 00100-20100-00 |
| FRANKLIN CO. | NC | 472 | 20110-11110-00 |
| RUTHFRFORD CO | NC | 148 | 20110-20110=00 |
| IREDELL CO. | NC | 627 | 21212-01111000 |
| FRANKLIN CO. | NC | 467 | 10010-20010-00 |
| GRANVILLF CO. | NC | 543 | 10010-00010-00 |
| RUTHFRFORN CO. | NC | 148 | 00100-00000-00 |
| FRANKLIN CO. | NC | 469 | 10200-10100-00 |
| FRANKLIN CO. | NC | 471 | $32001-11310=00$ |
| WAKE CO. | NC | 770 | 22010-11010-03 |
| FRANKLIN CO. | NC | 467 | 22101-00010-00 |
| WAKF CO. | NC | 769 | 00100-00100-09 |
| GRANVILLF CO. | NC | 543 | 10101-11101-01 |
| ROWAN CO. | NC | 310 | 02010-10100-00 |
| RUTHERFORD CO. | NC | 148 | 20010-00200-00 |
| RUTHERFORD CO. | NC | 148 | 30010-20010-00 |
| RUTHERFORD CO. | $N$ N. | 148 | 10010-00100-00 |
| CHATHAM CO. | $N \mathrm{~N}$. | 197 | 30101-32001-00 |
| RUTHERFORO CO. | NC | 148 | 02101-00001-00 |
| CAMDEN CO. | NC | 97 | 01010-0U000-02 |
| MOORE CO. | NC | 49 | $00100-00301=00$ |
| ROBISON CO. | NC 4 | 425 | 00010-00100-00 |
| CAMDEN CO. | NC 1 | 101 | 10010-10100-00 |
| MOORE CO. | NC | 76 | 10010-00101-00 |
| CAMDEN CO. | NC | 94 | 01110-01001-03 |
| CRAVEN CO. | NC 3 | 337 | 01121-00100-10 |
| CAMDFN CO. | NC 1 | 100 | 10100-00100-00 |
| CHATHAM CO. | NC 2 | 223 | 00010-30010-00 |
| RUTHERFORD CO. | NC 1 | 148 | 01201-00001-00 |
| ROBISON CO. | NC 4 | 425 | 40001-12110-00 |



CHATHAM CO. LINCOLN CO. WILKES CO. RUTHERFORD CO. RANDOLPH CO. WAKE CO. LINCOLN CO. RANDOLPH CO. ASHE CO. RUTHERFORD CO.
LINCOLN CO. BERTIE CO. GUILFORD CO. LINCOLN CO. IREDELL CO. LINCOLN CO. ROWAN CO. LINCOLN CO. ROWAN CO. IREDELL CO. CASWELL CO.. MECKLENRIJRG ro. ROWAN CO.
CHATHAM CO.
CHATHAM CO. PERQUIMANS CO. PERQUIMANS CO. JOHNSTON CO. ROBISON CO. BRUNSWICK CO. STOKES CO. SURRY CO. GRÃNVILLE CO. JOHNSTON CO. GRANVILLE CO. JOHNSTON CO. BUNCOMRE CO. WAKE CO. GRANVILLE CO. GRaNVIlLE CO. CRAVEN CO.
CRAVEN CO.
halifax CO.
CRAVFN CO. GREENE CO.
GREENE CO.
BRUNSWICK CO.
CHATHAM CO.
HALTFĀX CO.
OEW HANOVFR CO. RANDOLPH CO.
EDGECOMBE CO.
EENOIR CO
WAYNE CO.
ORANGE CO.
LENOIR CO
B.RRE CO.
B.RKE CO.

ROCKINGHAM CO.

NC 226
NC 896
NC ${ }^{45}$
NC 120
NC 319
NC 735
NC 896
NC 353
NC 81
NC 115
NC. 868
NC 50
NC 619
NC 872
NC 630
NC 896
NC 408
NC 896
NC 373
NC 650
NC 735
NC 541
NC 366
NC 158
NC 165
NC 648
NC 647
NC 757 11100-01001000
NC 382 01200-01101-00
NC 40 30010-02010-00
NC 590 01001-31101-00
NC 660 30100-10101-00
NC 531-30110-03110-00
NC 761 00010-20010000
NC 528-22110-12210-00
NC 258 00100-00101000
Ne 173 --00010-42010-00
NC 735 10010-00111-00
NC 530 - $40010-20200-00$
NC 561 01100-10101-00
NC 305 12010-31010-00
NC 251 12001-21110-00
NC $318 \quad 30101-00211=06$
NC 305 00000-11211-00
NE 608 20130-02010-09
NC 602 11010-10010-01
NC 44 00201-00001-00
NC 166 01000-00010-05
NC 312 20001-31110-00
NC 7 00101-00000-03
NE 320 12001-10101-00
NC 208 41010-10010-00
NC 309 -40010-10110-00
NC 855 20010-01010-00
NC 569 20010-01010-00
NC 32 21010-11010-00
NC 754 00010-00100-00
NC 754
NC 477


HUTTON. ARNAL
HUTION. GEORGE HUTTON. JOHN HUTISE CHARLES HUX, BENJAMIN HUYES. JOSEPH HYAKe JOSEPH HYATT. ELISHA HYATT, EVAN hYatte, James
HYDE, BENJAMIN
HYDE, BENJAMIN
HYDE: HEARTWELL
HYDE JOHN HYDE, JOHN HYDE R ROBERT HYDE, WILLIAM HYETT. SHADERACK
HYLES, JOHN
HYLES, JOHN SEN. HYMAN JOEL HYMAN. JOHN ESQUIER HYMAN: JOHN JUNIOR MYMANO SARAH HYMAN. THOMAS FSOULER HYMAN. THOMAS
HYMAN: WILLIAM ĒSOUIER
HYNES: ALEXANDER
HYNES. RENJAMIN
HYNES. LEWIS
HYNES, MICHAEL HYNES, THOMAS
HYNES, WILLIAM
HYRES, DORTHY
IASTIS. WILLIAM
ICHMATON: ISHAM
IDLE: GEORGE
IDLE, JACOB
IDLE: JICHAEL
IDOL. JOHN
IGHT. WILLTAM ESOUTREE
IHFNOR, GEORGE
IKARD, GEORGE
IKARD IOHN
IKARD . LAWRENCE

ANSON CO.
NC 219
NC 629
NC 628
NC 563
NC 515
NC 314
NC 175
NC 449
NC 651
NC 118
NC 312
NC 173
NC 512
NC 903
NC 116
NC 120 00100-10100-00
NC 116 01001-12110-00
$\begin{array}{rrr}\text { NC } & 50 & 10000-02201-03 \\ \text { NC } & 396 & 31010-10110-08\end{array}$
NC 397-11010=30110-05
NC $50-00100=00001-06$
NC 394 31210-12010-02
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { NC } 296 & 11010-01020-06 \\ \text { NC } & 11010-10010-09\end{array}$
$N E 205$ 01010=01101=05
NC 206 00010-00100-01 11020-12101-00 02010-01110-18 01010-00010-03 NC 857 OIIOO-10000=03 NC 19 10201-00010-00 $\begin{array}{ll}\text { NC } 625 & 02000-00002-00 \\ \text { NE } & 318 \\ 30010-10010=00\end{array}$ NC 239 20010-00020-00
NC ${ }^{-171}$ 13001-02311-01 NC 366 11010-21010-00
NC 615 11010=32010-00 NC 366 00010=00000-00
NC 251 10010-20210-01
NC 387 00110-10001-00
NC $453 \quad 20010-40010=00$
NC 902 01110000010-00
NC 868 10010020100-00
NC 868-12010040010-00

## BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

## HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE
UNITED STATES TAKEN
IN THE YEAR
1790

## NORTH CAROLINA



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1908

HAIIFAX DISTRICT, FRANKIIN COUNTY-Continued.

| NAME OY EEAD OT YAMILY. |  |  |  |  |  | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. |  |  |  |  | 安 | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. |  |  |  |  | 安 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sanders, Archur | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sanders, Mary.. |  | 4 | 2 |  |  | Whittacar, Rob | 1 | 4 | 4 |  |  | Wells, John ..... | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Stokes, Clary. |  |  | 2 |  |  | Wilhite, Phillip. | 1 | 2 | 5 |  | ${ }^{2}$ | Whalster, Benj..... |  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |  |  |  |
| Smith, Patty. | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 2 |  | 2 | Wilhite, John.. | 1 |  |  |  |  | Webb, Rich ${ }^{\text {d }}$. |  | 1 |  |  | 8 |
| Seary, James.. | 2 <br> 1 | 4 2 | 4 |  |  | Wood, Brittin.. | 2 | 4 | 3 |  |  | Williams, Sam ${ }^{1}$. |  |  | 2 |  | 2 |
| Tharp, John............. | 1 | 3 | 4 |  | 2 | William, John.. | 2 1 | $\frac{1}{3}$ | - 3 | 3 |  | Webb, Jacob. |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Taylor, Cornelius....... | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | Weathers, Jesse | 2 | 3 | 5 |  | 12 | Webb, william | 1 | 3 | 3 |  | 2 |
| Thylor, Ethedared....... | 1 1 |  |  |  | 5 | Weathers, Mary |  |  | 2 |  | 1 | Wrenn, Geo.. | 2 | 1 | 7 |  | 1 |
| Thomas, Anstha | 1 | 3 | 1 |  | 1 | Wright, John. | 1 | 1 | 3 |  | 3 | Webb, Ried. | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Tharranton, Thoma | 1 | 3 | 3 |  |  | Wrenn, Elias. | 1 | 1 | 4 |  |  | Weest, Jesse Whelar, Wiliam | $\frac{1}{1}$ | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Tharranton, Enoch | 1 | 1 | 3 |  | 3 | Wright, Benj". | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | Winters, Barnett. | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Thamas, Nathan. | 2 |  | 5 |  | 4 | Winters, John. | 2 | 3 | 4 |  | 1 | Welden, Pines.. | $1^{\circ}$ | 4 | 2 |  |  |
| Tant, Sion.. | 1 | 10 | 3 |  |  | Wheler, John | 1 | 3 | 4 |  |  | Walker, William. | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Tant, William | 1 | ${ }_{3}$ | 3 |  |  | Whilliams, Huckm | 1 | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | 3 |  |  | Williams, James. | 2 | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| Tant, Willis... | 1 | 2 | 5 |  | 1 | Wheelor, Joseph, Jr | 2 | 1 | 3 |  |  | West, Henry.. | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Thamas, John.. |  | 1 | 2 |  |  | William, Harriss | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | Webb, John.. | 1 | 1 | 7 |  |  |
| Tabb, Dianah. |  | 1 | 2 |  | 28 | Wray, Thomas. | 1 | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | 2 |  |  | Webb, Lewis.... | 2 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Tabb, Sally.. |  |  | . 1 |  | 28 | Walker, Amos.. | 1 | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | 4 |  |  | W Wiliamson, Green | $\frac{1}{2}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Terrell, Joseph. | 4 | 4 | - 5 |  | 16 | Williams, Leema | 2 | 3 | 5 |  | 5 | Welton, Agness. | 2 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Timberlake, Fra | 1 | 3 | 3 |  | 1 | Williams, Floyd | 1 | 2 | 6 |  |  | W ynne, K . W yne | 1 |  |  |  | 10 |
| Thomas, Ben... | 1 | 3 | 2 |  | 1 | Winston, John. | 1 | 5 | 4 |  |  | Waddell, Jacob | 1 | 5 | 2 |  | 1 |
| Thomas, William | 2 | 3 | 2 |  | 17 | Winston, Isaac. | 1 | 1 | 6 |  | 5 | Winne, John... |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| Thomas, Carter | 1 | 3 | 4 |  | 8 | Winston, Anthony | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |  | Wilhite, Ambro | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Taylor, Frances | 2 | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | 3 |  | 34 | Winston, Nathan | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  | Vickory, Hezekiah | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Upchurch, Benj | 1 | 1 | 5 |  | 1 | Winston, William. | 3 |  | 1 |  |  | Vinson, David.. | 2 |  |  |  | 3 |
| Upchurch, Richd. | 1 | 4 | 1 |  |  | Williams, Richt. | $\frac{1}{3}$ |  | 1 |  |  | Vincent, Ezekiel |  |  | 3 |  | 14 |
| Upchurch, Richd, J | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | White, Gardner | 2 | 3 | 3 |  |  | Young,' James. | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Upchurch, James | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | Wright, Benj |  |  |  |  |  | Young, stephen | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Woodliff, John.. | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  | Warmouth, Joh | 1 |  | 8 |  |  | Young, Mary. |  | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Woodlif, Phillip. | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | Williams, Elisha. | 1 | ${ }_{3}$ | 4 |  | 13 | Young, Demetrius | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Woodliff, Tho | 3 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 |  |  | Walker James. | 1 | 2 | 7 |  | 5 | Yarbrough, Henry | 2 |  | 3 |  | 2 |
| White, Mark.. | 1 | 2 |  |  | ${ }_{8}^{17}$ | White, Berry S. | 2 | 3 | 7 |  |  | Young, John... | 2 |  | 3 |  | 7 |
| White, Eliz.. |  |  |  |  | 8 | Watkins, John. |  |  | 1 |  | 11 | Yarbro, Micajah | 2 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Wiggin, Archer. | 1 | 3 | 1 |  |  | Watkins, John. |  | 2 | 1 |  | 11 | Williford, Esabell | 1 |  | 4 |  |  |
| Wiggins, Sampson..... |  |  | 4 |  |  | West, Samson. | 1 |  |  |  |  | Wray, James.. | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3 | 1 |  |  |
| Woodward, William..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |  | $\cdots$ | Wells, Frances. | 2 | 2 |  |  |  | Davis, John... | 1 | 1 | 6 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Wister, Daniel. |  | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

HALIFAX DISTRICT, HALIFAX COCNTT.


HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, CHATHAM COUNTY-Continued.


HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, GRANVILLE COUNTY-Continued.


HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, WAKE COUNTY.


HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT，WAKE COUNTY－Continued．

|  |  |  | 家景 |  | 安 | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY． |  |  | 方宗 |  | 安安 | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY． |  |  |  |  | 安 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Perry，James | 2 | 3 | 3 |  |  | High，Mark．． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Privit，Jacob． | 1 | 2 | 1 |  | 1 | Walle，Robert | 1 | 1 | 2 |  | 7 | Kittle，Wm．．． |  | 2 | 8. |  |  |
| Fowler，Joseph |  |  |  |  |  | Smith，Ricd． |  | 2 | 5 |  |  | Rice，Roger． |  | 3 |  |  |  |
| Murin，Jesse．．．．． | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  | Harris，Reube |  |  | ${ }_{4}^{6}$ |  |  | Riddish，John |  | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Rhodes，Jeremiah | 1 | $\ddot{3}$ | 1 |  |  | Kemp，Ricd | 1 | ${ }_{3}^{2}$ | 4 |  |  | Tinson，Joseph | $\frac{1}{3}$ | ${ }_{1}^{2}$ | 2 |  | 13 |
| Lee，James B．．．． | 1 | 1 | 2 |  | 2 | Rice，Ricd． | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | Bledsoe，Wm． | 3 | 1 | 2 |  | 13 |
| Strickland，Joseph |  |  | 2 |  |  | Thomson，Saml， | 2 | 1 |  |  | 3 | Kittle，Benjo． |  | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Privit John．．．．． | 1 |  | 2 |  |  | Harris，Sherrod． | 2 | 3 | 2 |  |  | Elliot，James | 1 |  | 4 |  |  |
| Butler，James． | 1 | i | 3 |  | 2 | Tyrrell，Solomon | 2 | 2 | 5 |  | 7 | Russell，James |  |  |  | 5 |  |
| Segraves，Jacob | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  | Helding，Saml， | 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 | Locklear，Tho |  |  |  | 13 |  |
| Jiliks，Kinchen． | 1 | 4 | 4 |  | 8 | Holding，Saml， | 1 | 1 | 2 |  | 1 | Paterson，Smith | 3 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Earp，Luke Strickland， | 1 | 3 <br> 2 | 7 |  | 13 | Spane，Thos，Se | 1 | ${ }_{2}^{3}$ | 4 |  |  | Turner，Sarah |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Bird，Mosses．． | 1 | 3 | 3 |  | 13 | Boyakin，Tho | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 2 |  | 2 | Spencehead，Alex Belvin，Abraham | 2 | 2 | 3 |  | 1 |
| Upchurch，Nat | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  | Young，Tho | 3 | 2 | 4 |  | 4 | Parram，Avera |  | 2 | $\frac{1}{3}$ |  |  |
| Perry，Nathan． | 1 | ${ }_{4}^{2}$ | 2 |  |  | Spane，Tho | 2 | 5 | 6 |  | 4 | Bledsoe，Barns | 2 | 2 | 7 |  | 2 |
| Massey，Nathan | 1 | ${ }_{2}^{4}$ | 1 |  |  | Lee，${ }_{\text {Grimes，}}$ W | 2 | 5 1 | 4 |  | 6 | Ward，Benja |  |  | 2 |  |  |
| Chambley，Robert | 2 | 3 | 4 |  |  | Williams， | $\stackrel{1}{2}$ |  | 2 |  | 2 | Driggs，Chari | 1 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 1 \end{aligned}$ |  | 10 |
| Rhodes，Radoll．． | 3 |  | 3 |  |  | Philliphs，Wm | 1 |  | 3 |  | 7 | Burton，David | $\stackrel{1}{2}$ | 5 | $\frac{1}{3}$ |  |  |
| Strickland，Samp | 1 | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | 2 |  |  | Grimes， Wm ， | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  | Ragan，David． | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Hall，Solomon．． | 1 | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | 7 |  |  | Hockaday，${ }^{\text {Y }}$ |  |  | 2 |  | 4 | Melone，Darid． |  |  | 3 |  | 3 |
| Strickland，Sam | 1 |  |  |  |  | Martin，W＇m． | 3 |  | 6 |  | 15 | Spears，Dempse |  | 1 | 2 |  | 2 |
| Bolton，Sherrod | 1 | 5 | 2 |  |  | Thomson，Zac | 4 | 2 | 1 |  | 2 | Holderfield，Eliz |  | 3 | 5 |  |  |
| Pulley，Thos． |  | 5 | 2 |  |  | Bledsoe，${ }^{\text {mm．}}$ |  |  | 1 |  |  | Brasfield，Elijah． |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| Merrit，Tho | 1 | 1 | 3 4 |  |  | Rice，Wm．．． | 2 | ${ }_{1}^{2}$ | 4 |  |  | Barker，Edmond． | 2 | 3 | 4 |  |  |
| Wheeler，Wm | 2 | 1 | 5 |  |  | Wall，Burweli | 1 |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {Brasseld，}}$ Rigsbey，Federic | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Ray，Wm，Sen | 2 | 3 | 6 |  | 1 | Woodward，Dem | 1 | 3 | 1 |  |  | Wilison，George． |  | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Bunn，James． | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  | Matthews，John | 2 | 6 | 5 |  |  | Thomson，Georg | 1 | 4 |  |  |  |
| Massey，${ }^{\text {Bagwell，}} \mathrm{Wm}$ m． | 1 | 3 | 5 |  |  | Dryars，Thoo | 1 | 4 | 2 |  |  | Warren，Henry． |  | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Reynolds，W | 4 | 3 | 6 |  |  | Rogers，Aron | 1 |  |  |  |  | Rives，Hardy．． | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 |  |  |
| Alford，Warre | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 11 | Holding，Matth | 2 | 5 | 2 |  | 11 | King，Henry．．． | 1 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Barham，Wm． | 1 | 3 | 5 |  | 13 | Ferris，James． | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | Humphris，John |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\stackrel{\text { Broadwell，}}{\text { Nordin，}} \mathrm{W}$ m | 1 | 2 | 4 |  | 5 | Mobley，Alext． | 1 |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{g}^{\text {a }}$ ）．．． |  |  | 5 |  |  |
| Privit，Wm， | 1 | 3 | 2 |  |  | Bruce，Arnell | 1 |  | 3 |  | 1 | Kuton，John．． | 2 | $\frac{1}{3}$ | 4 |  |  |
| Privit，Miles． | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  | Davis，Benjo． | 3 | 1 | 2 |  |  | Williot，John． |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jarrot，Wme | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  | Pace，Buckne | 3 |  | 4 |  | 10 | Belvin，John．． |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| Privit，Wmm ${ }_{\text {Ray }}$ | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  | Wallace．Darid | 1 | 2 | $\stackrel{2}{8}$ |  | 1 | M oore，James． |  |  | 3 |  |  |
| Merrit，Wm． | 2 | 2 | 1 |  | 4 | Gill，David．． | 1 | 2 | 8 |  | 2 | Diol，James．．． |  | 4 | 5 |  |  |
| Fowler，Wm | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | Paterson，Franc | 4 |  |  |  |  | Golihon，Josep |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |
| Bell，Zadock． | 1 | 2 | 5 |  | 6 | Allen，George． |  |  | 5 |  |  | Riley，John，Ser． |  | 3 | 3 |  |  |
| Ferrell，Pall ${ }_{\text {Btrickiand，}}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 4 | 5 |  |  | Davis，Glaphzos |  | 1 | 6 |  | 8 | Moore，James H |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wright，William | 1 |  |  |  |  | Bodine，Grbell． | 2 | 1 | 5 |  | 1 | Ward，John． | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |  |
| Perry，Nathan．． | 1 | 3 | 4 |  |  | Russell，George． |  |  |  | 11 |  | Rilley，John， |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jordan，Dempsey | 1 |  |  |  |  | Kennerday，Hug |  | $\frac{1}{1}$ | 1 | 11 |  | Yergin，John． | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Chamley，James | 1 | $\frac{1}{7}$ |  |  |  | Kemp，Henry． | 3 | 3 |  |  |  | Dennis，John． |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hill，Joseph．．． | 1 | 7 | 3 |  |  | Mobley，Hamm | 2 | 1 | 5 |  |  | Goodwin，John | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| ${ }_{\text {Prews }}$ Privit，Peter．．．． | 1 |  |  |  | 15 | Hall，${ }^{\text {Joel }}$ ，Jame | 1 | 3 | 2 |  |  | Ward，Joseph． |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| Hogwood，George | 1 |  |  |  |  | Spam，John B | $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 6 |  | 12 | Bledsoe，Jacob． |  | 1 | 1 |  | 11 |
| Martin，Abraham | 2 | 3 | 3 |  | 13 | Weaver，James | 1 | 5 | 3 |  |  | Bledsoe，Isasc |  | 3 |  |  |  |
| Holding，Arthe | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | Wallace，John． | 1 | 1 | 7 |  | 9 | Bledsoe，Jacob， J | ${ }^{2}$ | 1 | 3 |  | 2 |
| Wall，Arther． <br> High，Aborgi | 2 | 3 |  |  |  | Huske，John | 2. | 1. |  |  | 1 | Bodine，John． | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| 8mith，Benjo | 2 | $\frac{1}{3}$ | 4 |  | 11 | Gill，Isaac．．． | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  | Dilk，Joseph．．．． | 1 |  | 7 |  |  |
| High，Alsey． | 1 | 3 | 3 |  | 12 | Hill，Jacob． | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  | Kercum，James |  |  | 7 |  | 3 |
| Whilams，Dude | 1 | 3 | 1 |  |  | Ferguson，jo | 1 | 4 | 1 |  |  | Bledsoe，John． Bledsoe， |  | 1 |  |  | 3 |
| Williams，David | 1 | 2 |  |  |  | Kilgo，Isaac． | 1 | 1 | 5 |  |  | Dobey，John． |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grimes，Dawson | 1 | 1 2 | 4 |  |  | Pace，John．．． | 2 |  | 2 |  | 1 | Martin，John． | ， | 2 | 4 |  | 3 |
| Perry，Francis． | 4 |  | 5 | 1 | 15 | Lowry，Joseph | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  | Pope，Jesse． | 1 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Spane，Federick． | 1 |  | 3 |  | 18 | Micklroy，Joh | 1 | 1 | 2 |  | 1 | Cheavis，James |  |  | $\frac{1}{3}$ |  |  |
| Perry，Francis． | 1 |  | 3 |  | 2 | Ray，John．．．．．． | 1 | 2 | 6 |  |  | Gray，Jobn．．． | 3 | 2 |  |  | 9 |
| Holding，Federic | 2 |  | 6 |  |  | Ray，Luke．．．．．． | 2 |  | 2 |  | 5 | Canneday，Lean |  | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Fort，Federick．． |  |  | 4 |  | 7 | Guttree．Lewry |  |  | ， |  |  | Bledsoe，Lewis． |  |  |  | 6 |  |
| Martin，George． | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 20 | Joplin，Mark． |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | Barker，Lewis． | 3 |  | 6 |  |  |
| Rives，Hannah． |  |  | 2 |  |  | Morrist，Martin． | $\frac{1}{2}$ |  | 2 |  | 2 | Moore，Lewis．．． | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | $\frac{4}{4}$ |
| Meekans，Henry | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  | Stewart，Mary． |  | 1 | 3 |  | 4 | Pollard，Major．． |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dean，Hardy．． | 2 | 4 | 3 |  |  | Mobley，Mordica | 2 |  | 6 |  | 19 | Evins，Morris．． | 1 | 2 | 8 |  |  |
|  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 2 | Fluellin，Obediah |  |  | 2 |  |  | Sexton，Obedial | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Earelding，John． | 4 | 4 | 4 |  | 2 | Bruce，Peter，Se | 2 | 2 | 3 |  |  | Belvin，Pricilla |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Fort，John．． | 2 | 1 | 2 |  | 8 | Sruce，Peter E ． |  |  | 3 4 4 |  | 25 | Kilgo，Peter．． |  |  | 3 |  |  |
| Harris，John． | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  | Vinson，Reuben | 1 | 3 3 | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ |  | 25 | Rogers，Peleg． | 1 | 3 1 1 | 6 |  | 17 3 |
| Kemp，Jesse． | 1 | ， | 2 |  |  | Vinson，Sam ${ }^{\text {d }}$ ．． |  | 2 | 3 |  |  | Robertsen，Ricd． | 3 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Wall，Jesse． | 1 | $\frac{1}{1}$ |  |  | 2 | Goodwin，Theop |  | 4 | 3 |  |  | Gradey，Robert | 1 | 3 | 1 |  |  |
| Fort，Jarmes．．． | 1 | 1 | 3 |  | 6 | Bariow，Thos．．．． | 1 | 2 |  |  | 1 | Pollard，Ricd | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Marlow，John． | 1 |  | 1 | 4 |  | Shaw，Wmo．．． | 1 | 2 5 | 5 3 |  | 1 | Harrell，Robert． | $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Moreholland，J | 2 | 1 | 4 |  | 1 | Hall，Wm．．． | 1 | 1 | 2 |  | 1 | Mossey，Ricd．．． |  |  |  |  | 7 |
| Kemp，John．． | 2 |  |  |  |  | Kennerday，way | 1 | 7 | 3 |  |  | Holderfield，Ralp |  |  | 2 |  |  |
| Roants，John．．． | 2 | 3 |  |  | 39 | Rockill，Wm | 2 | 3 | 6 |  |  | Philliph，Robert | 1 |  | 5 |  |  |
| Pollen，John． | 4 | 1 |  |  | 10 | Barlow，Wm | 1 | 4 |  |  |  | Evins，Reuben．． | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Moore，John． | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  | Weaver，Wm | 2 | 4 |  |  |  | Allen，Runnell．．． |  |  | 2 |  |  |
| Rogers，Jacob． |  |  |  |  |  | Hall，Wm． |  |  |  |  | 1 | Thomson，Than |  | 5 | 3 |  | 10 |
| Lowry，Matthew <br> Rogers，Michael． |  | 4 | 3 |  | 1 | Jones，Wm | 2 | 2 | 3 |  |  | Ship，Teller．．． |  |  | 1 | i | 11 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Goor，Tho． |  |  |  |  |  |

MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY-Continued.

| name or head of FAMILY. |  |  |  |  |  | NAME OF HEAD OF PAMCLY. |  |  |  |  |  | NAME OF HRAD OF FAMILY. |  |  |  |  | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TWELTTH COMPANYcontinued. |  |  |  |  |  | TWELFTH COMPANYcontinued. |  |  |  |  |  | TWELFTH COMPANYcontinued. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Erwin, Jas............. | 1 | 1 | $\frac{1}{3}$ |  |  | Wadle, Wm............ | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  | continued. <br> Graham, Jas |  |  |  |  |  |
| Auston, Jas.............. | 1 | ${ }_{2}^{1}$ | 3 | . | 1 |  | 1 | $\frac{1}{6}$ | 4 |  |  | Graham, Arche............ | 1 | 4 | 5 <br> 3 | $\ldots$ | 5 |
| Potts, Dsv............. | 2 | - | 1 |  |  | Mestelliar, George........ | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | 6 1 | 3 1 |  |  |  | 2 |  | 1 |  | 5 |
| Green, Jos.............. |  | 1 | 1 |  | ... | Dicky, Alex. ${ }^{\text {Whine......... }}$ | 1 | 1 | $\frac{1}{3}$ |  |  | Head, Rd, ${ }_{\text {Ferguson, }}$ Robt.......... | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Ferguson, Robt.......... | 1 | 3 | 2 |  |  | Whiteside, ${ }^{\text {Whiteside, }} \mathrm{Jn}^{\circ} \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$. | 1 | 1 | $\frac{1}{3}$ |  |  | Murphey, Jño............. | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |

MORGAN DISTRICT, RUTHERFORD COUNTY.


MORGAN IMSTRICT, WILKES COUNTY-Continued.


SALISBURY DISTRICT, IREDELL COUNTY-Continued.


SACISBURY DISTRICT, MONTGOMERY COUNTY-Continued.


SAIISBURY DISTRICT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.


| Tye, Wulism, 54. | Upenurch, Thomas, 1 | Vanhook, Robert, 83. | Vermillon, Guy, 169. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tyer, George, 147. | Upkirch, Sherwood, 116. | Vanhook, Thomas, 83. | Vernation, Charles, 68. | Vinson, Wm, 103. |
| Tygart, John, 178. Tyler, Aron, 41. | Upright, Samuel, 174. | Vanhooser, John, 166. Vanhooser, Valentine, 166. | Vernatson, Mary, 66. Verner, John, 158. | Vinson, Willis, 64. |
| Tyler, Bartiet, 89. | Upton, David. 85. | Vanhorn, Isaac, 111. | Verner, John, 158. ${ }^{\text {V }}$ | Vinters, Pharow, 100. Vinzant, Jacoh, 117 |
| Tyler, Moran, 187. | Upton, Edward, 17. | Vanhoy, John, 180. | Vernon, Elinor, 188. | Vinzant, Jacoh, 117. |
| Tyler, Moses, 187. | Upton, Edward, 42. | Vanlandingham Dorson, 78. | Vernon, James, 179. | Vinzant, Jas, 117. |
| Tyier, Needham, 53. | Upton, Edwd., 118. | Vanlandingham, Richd, 169. | Vernon, Jonsthan, 179. | Virgin, James, 67. |
| Tyler, Owen, 52. | Upton, John, 42. | $V$ Vann, Dorcas. 23. | Vernon, Jonathan, 179. | Virgin, Samuel, 67. |
| Tyler, Reuben, 168. | Upton, John, 32. | Vann, Elisha, 54. | Vernon, Richard, i68. | Virginilion, William, 15. |
| Tyner, John, 75. | Upton, Major, 131. | Vann, John, 23. | Vernor, Wm, 113. | Virtailoe, Thomas, 180 |
| Tyner, Mary, 75. | Upton, Mary, 138. | Vann, Jno, 109. | Verrell, William, 61. | Vitteto, Stephen, 174. |
| Tyner Nicholas, 75. | Upton, Richard, 43. | Vann, Rachel, 24. | Verser, Nathan, 102. | Viverett, Thomas, 71. |
| Tyner, William, 75. | Upton, Robert, 48. | Vann, Thomas, 24. | Versey, Joannah, 32. | Vivion, Charles, 35. |
| Tyney, Priscilla, 43. | Upton, William, 17. | Vann, Willam, 58. | Vest, Charles, 179. | Vogler, Christopher, 181. |
| Tyre, Ann, 132. <br> Tyre, George, 121. | Upton, Willis, 17. | Vann, William, 193. | Vest, Isham, 179. | Vogler, Philip, 181. |
| Tyre, George, 121. | Ure, Tomiry, ${ }_{\text {Urills, Moses }}$ | Vannoy, Frank, 121. | Vest, Sumuel, 173. | Volentine, Nath ${ }^{\text {1 }}$, 76. |
| Tyre, Jesse, 132. | Urils, Obed. 78. | Vannoy ${ }^{\text {Velt, Anthony, }} 136$. | Vest, William, 180. | Vollovay, Jane (tree colorea), |
| Tyre, Jnº 121. | Urquhart, Henry, 11. | Vanpelt, James. 15. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Vestal, Daniel, 183. | Volloray, Joseph, 33. |
| Tyre, Lewis, 132. | Urquhart, John, 131. | $V$ anpelt, John, 26. | Vestal, James, 183. | Volloway, Elisha, 34. |
| Tyre, Major, 132. | Urquhart, Norman, 41. | Vanpelt, Peter, 15. | Vestal, Thomas, 184. | Voncannon, Peter, 100. |
| Tyre, Thomas, 132. | Urvin, Mary, 15. | Vanpelt, Sarah, 26. | Vester, Clely, 71. | Voncannon, Peter, ${ }^{\text {dur }}$, 100 |
| Tyre, Wm, 121. | Usher, James, 47. | Van Pelt. Simon, 158. | Vester, Willam, 7. | Voncannon, William, 100. |
| Tyron, Ellsabeth, 147. | Usher, Samuel, 45. | Vanson, Thomas, 15. | Vester, William, Jr, 71. | Vonner, Henry 172, 100. |
| Tyron, Jonathan, 148. | Usher, Thomas, 45 | Vanters, John, 179. | Vestill, David, 85. | Vonner, John, 172. |
| Tyron, Noah, 148. | Usley, Sarah, 181. | Vanuver, Cornelius, 175. | Vestill, Thos, 85. | Voras, Aron, 172. |
| Tyron, William, 147. | Usseroy, David, 166. | Vanuver, Cornelius, Jur, 175. | Vestill, Wm, 85. | Vorden, Christian, 66. |
| Tyrrell, Jeptha, 103. | Usseroy, Elijah, 166. | Vanvinkle, Abram, 186. | Vestili, Wa, Jr, 85. | Voss, Ephraim, 136. |
| Tyrrell, Justice, 34. | Usseroy, John, 166. | Vanwinkle. Jas., 124. | Vestill, Capt ${ }^{\prime}$ 'm, 85. | Voss, William, 136. |
| Tyrrell, Simon, 85. | Usseroy, John, 166. | Varden, Elizabeth, 29. | Vever, William, 21. | Vowse, Thomas, 125. |
| Tyrrell, Solomon, 103. | Usseroy, Joshua, 166. | Varden, Moses, 29. | Viccory, Christopher, 101. | Voyls, James. 161. |
| Tyrrill, Anne. 116. | Usseroy, Peter, 166. | Varden, Tulle, 29. | Viccory, George, 101. | Voyis, Thomas, 162. |
| Tyson, Cornelius, 147. | Usseroy, Thomas, 166. | Varnal, John, 23. | Viccory, John, 101. | Voyls, William, 161. |
| Tyson, Frederick, 147. | Usseroy, Wileon, 166. | Varner, Jacob, 101. | Viccory, Luke, 101. | $V$ reeland, Henry, 41. |
| Tyson, Icabod, 147. | Ussery, Richard, 45. | Varner, John, 101. | Vick, Benjamin, 149. | Vucory, Christopher, 38. |
| Tyson, Joab, 147. | Ussery, Rd., 116. | Vass, Phillip, 80. | Vick, Burwell, 102. | Vucory, Sampson, 98. |
| Tyson, Job, 147. | Ussory, Thom., 120. | Vasser, James, 73. | Vick, Cooper, 53. | Vultius, George, 131. |
| Tyson, John, 139. | Ustam, Wm., 107. | Vasser, Jessee, 25. | Vick, Henry, 71. |  |
| Tyson, Rebecca, 139. | Utley, Allen, 142. | Vasser, Joseph, 73. | Vick, John, 11. | Wableton, Joseph, 157. |
| Tyson, Thomas, 146. | Utley, Britain, 105. | Vasser, Robert. 26. | $V$ ick, John, 191. | Wacley, Peter, 173. |
|  | Utley, Burwell, 105. | Vaughan, David, 167. | Vick, Jordan, 71. | Waddell, Jacob, 61. |
| Usins, Robert, 163. | Utley, David, 105. | Vaughan. Dempsey, 71. | Vick, Joseph, 71. | Waddle, C., 64. |
| Ubank, George, 143. | Utley, Hezekiah, 105. | Vaughan, Ephraim, 71. | Vick, Joseph, 191. | Waddle, Davd, 155. |
| Ubank, John, 143. | Utley, Isham, 105. | Vaughan, Fredk, 71. | Vich, Josiah, 58. | Waddle, Edmond, 99. |
| Ubanks, George, 64. | Utley, Jacob, 105. | Vaughan. Fredr, 75. | Vich, Jewis, 71. | Waddle, Edward, 141. |
| Udell, William, 19. | Utley, John, 105. | Vaughan, James, 74. | Vick, Mary, if. | Waddle, Hugh, 193. |
| Umflet, David, 23. | Utley, William, 41. | Vaughan, James, 96. | Vick, Nuthan, 53. | Waddle, John, 193. |
| Umflet, William, 24. | Utley, Wm, St 105. | Vaughan, John. 73. | Vick, Nathan, 71. | Waddle, Noil, 184. |
| Umfrey, Isaac T., 124. | Utzman, Jacob. 176. | Vaughan. Lemaston. 63. | Vick, Nathan, Jr, 51. | Waddle, Nowell, 61. |
| Umphreys, John, 192. | 'Uzzell, Elisha, Jur., 151. | Vaughan, Stephen, 71. | Vick, Nathan, Sr, 51. | Waddle, William, 160. |
| Umphry, Joseph, 189. | Uzzell, Elisha. Sr, 151. | Vaughan, Vincent. 78. | Vick, Richard, 71. | Wade, Andrew, 102. |
| Umphrys, David, 195. | Uzzell, Isum, 137. | Vaughan, William, 61. | Vick, Robert, 52. | Wade, Anna, 89. |
| Umphrys, Eustace, 195. | Uzzell, Thomas, 137. | Vaughan, William, 62. | Vick, Robert, 71. | Wade, Barney, 129. |
| Umphrys, Eustace, Junr, 195. |  | Vrughn. Abram, 183. | Vick, Robert, 71. | Wade, Benja, 105. |
| Umphrys, Francis, 195. | Vaich, William, 164. | Vaughn, Anna. 41. | Vick, Robert, Jr, 71. | Wade, Charles. 90. |
| Umphrys, Jacob, 195. | Vail, Joseph, 174. | Vaughn, Ben.. 116. | Vick, William, 71. | Wade, Edward, Si. |
| Umphrys, Josiah, 195. | Vail, Sarah, 131. | Vaurhn, Elizabeth, 41. | Vick, Wllson, 71. | Wade, Elisha, 74. |
| Umphrys, Mary, 195. | Vail, Thomas, 19. | Vrughn, John. 26. | Vickers, Elijah, 120. | Wade, Holden, 36. |
| Umphrys, William, 195. | Vale, Thomas, 15. | Vaukhn. Jno, 116. | Vickers, John, 158. | Wade, James, 135 |
| Umplit, Benjamin, 15. | Valentine, Charles, 48. | Vauchn, John, 169. | Vickers, Ralph, 36. | Wade, Jane, 36. |
| Umplit, Job, 15. | Valentine, David, 104. | Vaumn, Joseph. 179. | Vickers, Ralph, 54. | Wade, John, 136. |
| Umstead, David, 97. | Valentine, Hardy, 188. | Vaughn, Susanah, 41. | Vickers, Tho', 176. | Wade, Joseph, 100 . |
| Umstead, Richard, 97. | Valiant, Insel, ij2. | Vauchn, William, 25. | Vickers, william, 176. | Wade, Joseph, 130. |
| Underascon, Stephen, 83. | Valintine, Alexander, 27. | Vauchn, william, 25. | Vickory, Hezekiah, 61. |  |
| Underhill, John, 100. | Valintine, David, 27. | Vaughn, William, 37. | Vickry, Joseph, 166. | Wade, Joseph, 148. |
| Underhill, Sarah, 19. | Valintine, Isauc, 27. | Vaughn, Wm, 116. | Vickry, Luke, 106. |  |
| Underhill, William, 191. | Valintine, Joseph. 24. | Vaulx. Daniel. 78. | Vicks, Robert, 135. | Wade, Peter, 144. |
| Underwood, Abraham, 154. | Valintine, Paul. 27. | Vaun. Fredrick, 175. | Vike, George, 62. |  |
| Underwood, Alex'r, 95. | Vallintine, William, 24. | Veach. John, 177. | Villard, Gabriel, 197. | Wade, Robert, 90. |
| Underwood, George, 43. | Van, Elizaheth, 53. | Veach. Richard, 170. | Vinan, Thomas, 163. | Wade, Robert, 128. |
| Underwood, Hamblet, 88. | Van. John, 51. | Veal. David, 125. | Vinan, William, 163. | Wade, Royal, 128. |
| Underwood, Howell, 71. | Van, Kedar, 53. | Veal, Edward. 176. | Vincent, Aaron, 142. | Wade, Samuel. 136. |
| Underwood, Jacob, 71. | Van, King, 52. | Veal. Flijah. 134. | Vincent, Alex., 89. | Wade, Thomas, 35. |
| Underwood, James, 86. | Van, Needham, 53. | Veal, Elizabeth, 134. | Vincent, Amelia, 142. |  |
| Underwood, Jesse, 73. | Van, Stephen, 53. | Veal, John, 74. | Vincent, Benjamin, 151. | Wadford, Joseph, 146. |
| Underwood, Jesse, 73. | Van, William, 42. | Vears, Wm. 121. | Vincent, Drew, 142. | Wadkins, Christo, 35. |
| Underwood, John, 74. | Van, William, 52. | Veasey, Elijah, 89. | Vincent, Ezekiel, 61. | Wadkins, Christopher, 37. |
| Underwood, John, 74. | Vance, Alec. 181. | Veasey, Zebulon 91. | Vincent, Isaac, 90. | Wadkins, David, 118. |
| Underwood, John, 75. | Vance, And - 163. | Venable, John. 179. | Vincent, Jacob, 89. | Wadhins, Else, 107. |
| Underwood, John, 79. | Vance, David, 68. | Venable, Rd., 113. | Vincent, Jesse, 128. | Wadkins, Henry, 150. |
| Underwood, Jno, 117. | Vance, David, 68. | Venable, Sarah, 170. | Vincent, John, 141. | Wadkins, Isaac, 52. |
| Underwood, Jno, 124. | Vance, David, 109. |  | Vincert, John, 147. | Wadkins, James, 7. |
| Underwood, Jno, Jr, 124. | Vance, David, 136. | Venatey, Peter, 115. | Vincent, Levin, 140. | Wadkins, James, 141. |
| Underwood, Joshua, 152. | Vance, David, 159. | Venderver, John, 86. | Vincent, Moses, 167. | Wadkins, James, 180. |
| Underwood, Lewis, 121. | Vance, Elijah, 68. | Vendric. Rebecca, 133. | Vincent, Peter, 90. | Wadkins, John, 195. |
| Underwood, Mary, 98. | Vance, John, 66. | Vendrick, Abram. 130. | Vincent, Phillp, 63. | Wadkins, Kinchen, 141. |
| Underwood, Sam1, 71. <br> Underwood, Samuel, 98. | Vance, John, 68. ${ }^{\text {V }}$ | Vendrick, Alice, 130. | Vincent, Sarah, 151. | Wadkins, Mathew, 187. |
| Underwood, Samuel, 98. <br> Underwood, Thomss, 51. | Vance, John, Senr, 68. | Vendrick, Ann, 130. | Vindever, Charles, 185. | Wadkins. Peter, 118. |
| Underwood, Thom., 124. | Vance, Valentine, 163.1 | Vendrick, Francis. 133. | Vindever. John, 185. | Wadle. Wm, 116. |
| Underwood, ${ }^{\text {mm, }} 87$. | Vanceyl, isatac, 34., 121. | Vendrick, James, 133. | Vinen, Drury, 163. | Wadlington, Tho., 119. |
| Underwood, Wm, 121. | Vindannel. Edward, 127. | Vendrick, John, 130. | Vincs, samnel, 126. | Wadsworth, Jason, 42. |
| Underwood. Wm, 124. | Vandeford. James, Jr, 36. | Vendrick. Peter, 130. | Vines, samuel, 147. | Wadsworth, Jonathan, 132. |
| Undrdew, Demsey, 63. | Vandeford, James, S', 3 \%. | Vendrick. William, 130. | Vines, Samuel, 188. | Wadsworth, John, 44. |
| Unfrin, Sam., 109. | $\boldsymbol{V}$ andegriff, (iarret, 104. | Veneble, Rd., 113. | Vines, Thompson, 127. | Wadsworth, John. 44. |
| Unger, Laurence, 173. | Vandegrift. Christo., 167. | Vennagam, John, 41. | Vining, Thomes, 36. | Wadsworth, William, 132. |
| Unstot, Catey, 85. | Vanderford, William, 36. | Vennoy, Danl., 121. | Virser ${ }^{\text {a }}$, | Waff, Thomas, 19. |
| Unthank, Allen, 152. | Vanderpool, Abram, 184. | Venoy, didw, 121. | Virscr, Wm, 78. | Waff, Willam, 19. |
| Unthank, Joseph, 154. | Vanderpool. Jno, 123. | Venters, Francis. 197. | Vinson, Aenjamin 64. | Waford, John, 168. |
| Upchurch, Benj., 61. | Vandever, Charles, 183. | Venters, James. 194. | Vinson, Charles, 65. | Wageman, John, 181. <br> Wagers, Dawson 52. |
| Upchurch, Charles, 102. | Yandever, George, 183. | Venters, Lancaster. 146. | Vinson, Danl., 124. | Wagers, Drury, 37. |
| Upchurch, George, 157. | Vandever, Mathew, 158. | Yenters, Malaka, 197. | Vinson, David, 61. | Wages, Submit, 54. |
| Upchurch, James, 61. | Vandike, Thomas, 166. | Venters, Mrs, 197. | Vinson, Hannah. 65. | Wagginor, Daniel, 173. |
| Upchurch, John, 87. | $V$ andycke, Joseph, 34. | Ventis, Benjamin, 148. | Vinson, Henry, 75. | Wagginor, Jacob, 173. |
| Upchurch, Moses, 61. | Vandycke, Rd., 113. | Ventis, Patience, 148. | Vinson, Hozias, 104. | Wagginor, Joseph, 173. |
| Upchurch, Nathan, 103. | Vane, Jot, 120. | Ventris, Moses, 15. | Vinson, James, 72. | Wagginor, Mary, 173. |
| Upchurch, Richd, 61. | Vanhook, 1saac, 80. | Ventris, Moses, 15. | Vinson, James, 74. | Wagginor, William, 162. |
| Upchurch, Richd, Jr, 61. Upchurch, Sarah 123. | Vanhook, Jacob, 84. | Ventures, George. 137. | Vinson, James, jr, 74. | Waggoner, Catharine, 93. |
| Upchurch, Wuliam, 91. | Vanhook, Lawrence, 83. | Ventures. Mary, 143. | $V$ inson, John, 62. | Waggoner, Gabriel, 180. |
| Updegrove, Isaac, 171. | Vanhook, Lucy, 84. | Venturs, Arthur, 196. | Vinson, Reuben, 103. | Waggoner, John, 154. |

## Map Guide to the U.S. Federal Censuses, 1790-1920

William Thorndale and William Dollarhide

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore
1987 FAMIL.Y HISTOPV LIDRARY


CENSUS AVAILABILITY
Federal census extant for all counties except Caswell, Granville, and Orange, shown as "lost" on map.

* NOTE:

The name Dobs was dropped when that county was split into Glasgow and lenoir counties in 1791. Glasgow was then renamed Greene in 1799.



MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, $1790-1920$ by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987 , all rights reserved.

3

 tutro fikn 9 \% Polio omime millo

Snatictory mets.amin. A角 whin ock

Fwr Ausentio Fint then $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pi }\end{aligned}$ Slike them





 U'untring Btato phy of the ot pan parlitand











 bith the en wity beed tuswarion Atulantos.an Gor butm Camoty tunc

 ${ }^{2}$
hath hucuntoter inst thoversin药

会家务 ne bradard n＇s nue Caven ＇unty if Buts $^{\prime}$ ＂revicofy会 banthilitongous theild on one Un＇g2cia rave ch atordslow sent thent ：L－Retencity V1ngufes紋 ，4 t mentin un ed bygor 2rel Wget，
 ck，wresin 4x\＆1999． （6）4

R


 Winct then math rachumgiedanster inty hilen to a Slake：then mest tuillo for en themer with Athy Ius inv Nouth por ty fine nowe




塱 4 $l_{i}^{\prime}$ lined ixily fwe polco tha ion a ll hicikrong on the



 w
Cando tonnem into hucigitanizit







䄈

5
 the of thing of thereente in Herraso then arre afficies Souver the herenente net his ond


## If 200 <br> ollolithen Tffermanc

 Keuns blyformore
## thiestinoff ocemoter

numare
PRavh the 2J, mieiples son Mistoffaitherearine - spiciss
 Pmino ye we two mof n eoneidenintion


 \%

Ling in the eomty thing fors


 Y/ Jan ovow turng bintamng 2000 aiccern nove er bo bow is index a followrs seien iing on the Lever bank at the fur hollow alous in cantatinition eff the hollowi - ing the fint branch thenci to theto the nupt thainch Rameoun then wofst the Crevid Bewwin me ane bin thew Is Eroax to the bropo Roads then tow bhis nut or the Mever bants bilounthfisin Traph Hefifurberat जne togetheo with all and Anipular the regtt men - bers heresutamons and alfiurdenaicy belonging as is anywisw hereum or affuitouncin to have and tonot
 P gotm Wreber forives from inu anding hais Quy orgenins wherw I hav Rivinte est ing hand, reat The 28起 dan of llasch $/ 814$ and tri the
 Puannax gostict Phely sostect

Gelnuay the tit the 1817 es 14







 thex prserints dett, Siant buyg an wh borrry enforge. * borfurn anbo the wa y yothua thetes hes hus ant af: eqing forini all that ellefaxap harcelor two $\begin{gathered} \\ \text { a }\end{gathered}$ olane betuat Gyent inotuns, ni the Gounty afome? An mrointain breeh' bonvicu from Crio icurclileso $x$
 from Hohn CHois stennats to and rew Eaver dato Gelmany tho 20 th / 601 , ani from kaic Eavs Tor. Goreph \$hchuret haity of thewhuents catith 11th of Det 1801 th mid Land [G3 equnine
 CNGoaden bomes Inw E+213 holes trai Blaik Bah in his him thencu esp 12 polles to a Stath theni LTt 12 poles toen tatu in Myeleno lim then wasth ty der lineo 8045 sio 12 y hols then titho tyen bomen,
 In ctliller lier thin with eai lini 65 hiota than tind Winory wh ban h op the brich then doun th

 St Einsion trevencioni of aleand ingitac the lanetho



for himes. promisis Mateo: Qun aro frecres premises heins $\mathcal{E}_{1}$ Whalions te offos meanun - bove na. heriod an Aypne Goh

$5 x$
 ＂磁进


 Shet
 ＜ s．
 Revary 2 6 － 54814 ＂ryty

负 $2 \times 1$垤 2 （6）Ny shyter －$+4 x=4$被紋？ H2 $3 x+2$
 Thetw
atyons 48， 18，2 5\％N ＋$+2=2$



 4x ＊，\％






 A．









 hen




 YNow What a








 - PR4

 0 Kiccoonm

 anapen



 L wo a < Nex





# NORTH CAROLINA WILLS: 

# A TESTATOR INDEX, 1665-1900 

## $B 1$.

THORNTON W. MITCHELL

VOL. II

- K-Z

FAMILY HISTORY LIERARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150


## IDENTIFICATION OF COUNTIES

The county in which a will was probated is identified by a three digit number which was developed by the North Carolina State Archives for all existing and discontinued counties in the state. Each county is discussed in more detail at the beginning of Volume I of this index. The following listing identifies the county, by name, for each of the numbers used.

| 001 - Alamance | 040 - Gaston |
| :--- | :--- |
| 002 - Albemarle | 041 - Gates |
| 003 - Alexander | 042 - Glasgow |
| 004 - Alleghany | 043 - Graham |
| 005 - Anson | 044 - Granville |
| 006 - Ashe | 045 - Greene |
| 007 - Avery | 046 - Guilford |
| 008 - Bath | 047 - Halifax |
| 009 - Beaufort | 048 - Harnett |
| 010 - Bertie | 049 - Haywood |
| 011 - Bladen | 050 - Henderson |
| 012 - Brunswick | 051 - Hertford |
| 013 - Buncombe | 052 - Hoke |
| 014 - Burke | 053 - Hyde |
| 015 - Bute | 054 - Iredel1 |
| 016 - Cabarrus | 055 - Jackson |
| 017 - Caldwel1 | 056 - Johnston |
| 018 - Camden | 057 - Jones |
| 019 - Carteret | 058 - Lee |
| 020 - Caswell | 059 - Lenoir |
| 021 - Catawba | 060 - Lincoln |
| 022 - Chatham | 061 - Macon |
| 023 - Cherokee | 062 - Madison |
| 024 - Chowan | 063 - Martin |
| 025 - Clay | 064 - McDowell |
| 026 - Cleveland | 065 - Mecklenburg |
| 027 - Columbus | 066 - Mitchell |
| 028 - Craven | 067 - Montgomery |
| 029 - Cumberland | 068 - Moore |
| 030 - Currituck | 069 - Nash |
| 031 - Dare | 070 - New Hanover |
| 032 - Davidson | 071 - Northampton |
| 033 - Davie | 072 - Onslow |
| 034 - Dobbs | 073 - Orange |
| 035 - Duplin | 074 - Pamlico |
| 036 - Durham | 075 - Pasquotank |
| 037 - Edgecombe | 076 - Pender |
| 038 - Forsyth | 077 - Perquimans |
| 039 - Franklin | 078 - Person |
|  |  |

094 - Tryon
095 - Not assigned
096 - Tyrrell
097 - Wnion
098 - Vance
099 - Wake
100 - Warren
101 - Washington
102 - Watauga
103 - Wayne
104 - Wilkes
105 - Wilson
106 - Yadkin
107 - Yancey

## ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations have been used in the preparation of this index:

Ant - Antigua
AR - In the "Original" column: indicates that the original will (or a copy) is in the North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.

ChM - Chowan County miscellaneous papers. Followed by a volume number, slash (/), and page number. Probate records (estates and wills) in the papers were abstracted by Jonathan B. Butcher in North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal, Volume VII (1981), pp. 18-24, 81-88, 145-150, 203-208.

CTY • - Indicates that the original will (or a copy) is in the custody of the county clerk of superior court.

DB - Deed Book. Followed by a book or a volume number, slash (/). and page number.

Deeds - Bound volume in the deeds (500) category in the State Archives. Followed by a period (.), the book number. slash (/), and page number. Used in Craven County only.

EdDSC - Edenton District Superior Court loose papers.
Eng - England
Est - Record of estates. The symbol is followed by a volume or book number, slash (/), and page number. Used in Johnston County only.
(fwc) - Free woman of color.




$\qquad$









 Signid and Pidia
Gjau
Thoming Gutem
IThir Fowgy


# STATE CENSUS OF <br> NORTH CAROLINA <br> 1784-1787 <br> Second Edition <br> Revised <br> Transcribed and Indexed <br> by <br> MRS. ALVARETTA KENAN REGISTER <br> FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150 



## Originally Published Second Edition, Revised Norfolk, 1971

## Reprinted in an Improved Format <br> Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

 Baltimore, 1973, 1974, 1978, 1983, 1987, 1993
## Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 78-3664 International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0556-8

Copyright ( © 1973

## Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

Baltimore, Maryland
All rights reserved
Page
dentification of Microfilm ..... 3
Laws of North Carolina, 1784 ..... 4
List of Returns by County
Certificate of AuthenticityState-wide Abstract Containing the Agrigate (sic) Amount of Persons6
Return of the Number of Persons in Capt. Carson's District ..... 8
Bertie County, Heads of Families ..... $\stackrel{14}{9}$
Burke County ..... 14
Camden County ..... 16
Carteret County ..... 17
18
Caswell County ..... 18
25
Chatham County ..... 26
Chowan County ..... 28
Currituck County
29
29
Duplin County ..... 38
Granville County
Halifax County ..... 57
Hyde CountyJohns72
Johnston County77
Jones County ..... 85
90
Martin County ..... 98
New Hanover County ..... 104
Northampton County ..... 106
Onslow County ..... 117
Pasquotank County ..... 123
Perquimans County ..... 130
Pitt County ..... 13
Richmond County ..... 138
Sullivan County (Tenn.) ..... 14
Surry County ..... 143
Tyrrell County ..... 155
Warren County ..... 16
Wilkes County ..... 171
Index of Names ..... 183

STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784-1787



## Head <br> of <br> Household <br>  <br> 

Jeremiah Neal
Aaron Neall
Serling Harvil Buckner Abernatha
James Sledge
Daniel Sledge
John Smith
Jesse Person
Richard Bennitt
James Duling
Joshua Caps
John Capps
Orasha Caps
Pg. 4
James Upcurch
George Betty
Heorge Jackson
Johry Sensing
Richard Acok
Mary Gardner
Peter Randolph
Henry Blanchett
Josiah Green
Hons. Powell
Lucy Goodrik
Abner Acock
John Acock
Randolph Chee
Peter Davis
Feter Sensing Threet
Fenry Capps
Cp. John Weathers Charles Pricheet John Cheek John Cheek James Sensing Wm. Maddrey Jos. Mayfield
"A List of the Number of Souls in Capt.
Jordan Harris's District, taken by Nathl.
Jordan Harris's Dis
Harris, Feb. 1786.
Pg. 1
Nathl. Harris
Sterling Ilarris

Head
of
Household

## 

 24
7
3
16
24
11
16
2
11
11
6
11
9

Billy Williams
Lawrance Lancaster Sr .
$\begin{array}{llllll}\text { Lawrance Lancaster } \mathrm{Sr} & 1 & \text { • } & 2 & 4 & 3 \\ \text { Lawrence Lancaster }\end{array}$
Lawrence Lancaster Jr 1
$\begin{array}{llllll}\text { John Lancaster } & 1 & 2 & 2 & 0 & \cdot \\ \text { Spell Kimball } & 1 & 3 & 1 & 2 & \end{array}$
Leond. Kimball
Simon Harris
John Faulcon
Warwick Haselwood
John Lancaster
John Lancaster
Mathew Harris
Joel Lancaster
Robert Crocker
Eden Coleman
Edwin Harris
Michall Harris
Isham Meadows
Isham Meadows
Claborn Harria
John Coleman
Moses Lancanter
Jordan Harris
Robert Harris
Joseph Harris Howard Harrls Edmond Harris

Pg. 2

## Edward Ellis

WIIliam Roberson
William Dent
Rachell Harrise
Renjamin William
Benjamin Williams
Federick Harris
Rowland Felts
Steven Bobbit Isham Felts James Mealer Nath. Felts
Randolph Felts
James Ilarris Sr James Harris Sr. James Harris
Henry Clarke henry Clarke Josiah Womble
Wilmot Egerton Wilmot Egerton
Martha Egerton Martha Egert
Saml. Taylor Saml. Taylor

STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784-1787


Saml. Williams Dudley Hail Willlam Pryer Lewis More Spencer Snow
Benjamin Kimbal
Charles Jam
Wm. Bobbit

An unidentified district
Pg. 1
Thos, Buttrell
Jas, Paschal
Jas. Paschal
Rot. Melone
Go. Lankford
B. Raimey
Isham Kendrick
Michal Wood
Ilenry Wood
L. Richerson
C. Nuckols

Thos: Newman
Phil Burford
Phil Burford Jr
Saml. Paschal
Drury Jackson
Mary Bell
Chs. Megee
Mary Pinnex or
Pennix

Jno.Smith
Thos. Corthron Dixon Marshal

## Pg. 2

Danl. Burford
Bennett Wood
Reps Mabry
Lewls Patrick
Wm. Mustian
Wm. Sprunt Jno. Williams Jno. Watson,
D. Vandlandingham

Jas. Corthron
Phil. Kinneman
Lucy Jones
Dancy Standl
Sllvanius Merret
Wm. Felts
Jno. Bobbit
Lot Horne
Howard Ilollamon

## Pg. 4

Drury Boblit
John Newell
James Nicholson


$$
\begin{array}{rrrrrr}
1 & \cdot & 1 & 3 & 1 & 6 \\
1 & 5 & 5 & \cdot & \cdot & 11 \\
1 & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & 1 \\
1 & \cdot & 2 & . & 3 \\
1 & 4 & 4 & 1 & i & 11 \\
1 & 2 & 3 & 1 & \cdot & 7 \\
1 & 3 & 3 & \cdot & \cdot & 7 \\
1 & 1 & 4 & . & \cdot & 6 \\
1 & 1 & 2 & 2 & \cdot & 6 \\
1 & 3 & 5 & \cdot & \cdot & 9 \\
2 & 3 & 4 & 1 & \cdot & 10 \\
1 & 2 & 5 & 12 & 10 & 30 \\
1 & 1 & 2 & . & 1 & 5 \\
1 & 2 & 3 & 3 & 4 & 13 \\
1 & 5 & 3 & 1 & 1 & 11 \\
1 & 3 & 6 & 2 & 1 & 12 \\
1 & 1 & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & 2 \\
\cdot & \cdot & 2 & 1 & \cdot & 3 \\
1 & 1 & 3 & & & 5 \\
1 & 2 & 5 & \cdot & \cdot & 8 \\
1 & \cdot & 3 & 2 & 2 & 8 \\
\hline 42 & 88 & 130 & 89 & 8- & 22-
\end{array}
$$

$$
\begin{array}{rrrrrr}
1 & 3 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 13 \\
1 & 7 & 1 & 2 & . & 11 \\
1 & 1 & 2 & 1 & 3 & 8
\end{array}
$$



On Back: "A List of Inhabitants in Capt.
Gordon's District, 1787. Gordon's District, 1787.

Abbet, John 78.
Abernatha, Buckner 168.
Abner, Elisha 176.
Abrams, John 73.
Ackes; Bce Adenck 128
Acnk; вce Adenck.
Acree, william
Adams/Addame An
Adams/Addams, Ann 73; Benj. 32, 177;
Bryant 79; Charles 174; Danl. 19;
Elias 155; Elisabeth 179; Geo, 117, 174;
Henry 179; Howel 84; Jacob 178; James 23, 1 ; Jane 174; Jesse 174; John 68, 87,
$93,149(2), 174,177,17$; Jonithan 155;
Phillip 67. Richard 139, Samue 51; 128; Phip 178 ; Rhehard 139; samuel 51; Spen
ser 178; Thos. 76, 138, 155, 162, 177;
Varnell 94; Wm. 87, 149, 155, 174 (2), 177.
Adcock/Acock, Abner 168; Bowland 46;
Edmond 23; Edward 52; John 46, 168 ;
Joshua 23; Leonard 52; Rlchard 168;
Robert 50.
Adkins, David 45; Mary 142; Silves 178.
Atkinson, John 118; Moses 79; Nathan 77;
Roman 79; Thos. 116; Wm. 68.
Alnswork, --- 14.
Airs, Davld 155; Isaac 155; John 155; Joseph 171; Thos. 155.
Akin, Isham 46; Jas. 45, 46(2); Thomas 62.
Albert, William 72.
Albertson, Benj. 131, 132; Chalkley 132; Elias 123; Elihu 130; Francis 128; John 32; Joshua 132; Josiah 130; Saml. 32; Wm. 31 .
Alberty, Fredrick 173.
Alderman, Daniel 30; David 30; John 29.
Aldridge, Mary 176.
Alifer, Ahogay 143.
Alexander, Anthony 156, 158; Ed ${ }^{\mathbf{W}}$. 156; Henry 158(2); Isaac 157, 158; James 177; Jesse 180; John 156(2), 158(3); Joseph 120, 157, 158; Joshua 157, 158 Marion 158; Martha 158; Mary 158; Mocson 157; Randolph 177; Travis 180; Willis 178; Zekl. 120.
Allen/Alen, Annanlas 176; Arthur 112; Champion 160; Chas. 165 (2); Cllfton 21; Francis 68; Geo. 39, 163; Grant 63; Henry 29(2), 155; Isaac 75; James 61, 79, 141; Jesse 75, 110; John 60, 75, 76, 77, 101, 111, 153, 166; Joseph 102; Lavin 29; Mark 101; Mary 39; Nathan 79; Nathanel 28; Richard 179; Robt. 159; Samuel 47, 177; Thos. 88; Wm. 29, 53, 89, 111 , 161, 176, 182.
Alleson/Allison, Jas. 49; John 49; Robt. 46, 49, 56; Wm. 49, 68 .

Alley, Rosser 54.
Alligodd, Dorcas 87.
Alliver; see Olliver.
Almond, Richard 101; Thos. 101
Alnutt, William 152.
Alphin/Alphon/Aplin, David 120, 146; Hezeklah 41; Ransom 179; Solomon 42;
Thos. 50, 146; William 120.
Alred, Jonathan 141; Phenias 140; Solomon 139.
Alsobrook, Clabrurn 59; David 59; Drewry 59; Howel 59; James 58, 59; Jesse 59; Johr 59; Thomas 59; Wm. 59 Alston/Alson, Gideon 67; Henry 167; Ann Hunt 67; James 163; Joseph 67; Nancy 126; SamI. 167; Wm. 167 (2); WIllis 68.
Altmon, Thomas 79.
Alverson, Archer 20; Jas. 20; Jno 20. Aman, Dennis 120; Jacob 119; Jno. 119 Philip 119.
Ambross, D. 122; Daniel 119(3); Jas. 156, 157; Jesse 157; Mary Ann 119; Shimie 157.

Amburgy, John 177, 178; John 178.
Ames/Amis/Amist/Amyst, Lewis 44; Mary 89; Thos. 95; Vincent 85, 89; William 53, 109.
Amlet, Mary 85; Vincent 85.
Ammons, Thomas 108.
Anderson, Andrew 92; Ann 27; Chas. 69; Cornelius 180; Edward 21; Fanny 28 Francis 91; Jas. 158; John 23, 132, 152 171; Lewis 55; Samuel 131; William 91. Andrew(s), Abr ${ }^{\text {m }}$. 34; Adam 85; Capt.113; Churchwell 106; Etheldred 92; Jerry 112; John 89, 171; Peter 85; Richd. 113 Thos.94.
Andrewson, Thomas 139
Ange, Abagall 94: Francis 94
Angill/Angle, Chas, 148; G0. 66; John 149; Nich 174; Seblellar 147
Angling, William 23.
Ansley, John 156; Joseph 156, 157; Solomon 157.
Anthony, James 22; John 22; Jonathan 21; Thomas 178.
Antwine, Andrew 88.
Aplin/Applin, David 146; Joel 145; Thomas 50, 146.
Appleton, John 148
Applewhite, Martha 68; Thomas 65.
Archdeacon, William 90.
Archer, Geo. 98; Zachariah 93.
Aries, John 155.
Arline, John 40.
Armistead, Anthony 10, 112; Robert 114; William 10.

Vallentine 48.
Tug, William Jones 108.
Tuggle, Griffin 45; John 47
Tugman, James 174.
Tugwell, James 39.
Tuley, Henry 75.
Tullos/Tullus, Elisabeth 35; Tapely 98; Temple 35.
Tuning, Thomas 23.
Turlington, Benjamin 9 。
Turnage, John 141.
Turner, Albert 15; Amos 9; Benja. 111; Berry 19; Bethlehem 65; Charles 47, 125 David 119; Demsey 126; Edmon 112; Edward 61; Edwin 63; Elias 116; Ezekjel 72 Hubert 15; James 9, 21, 63; Jeremiah 65; John 63, 72, 80, 130, 177 ; Jos. $130(2), 131$; Lucy 59; Martha 112; Moses 140; Peter 64; Robt. 113; Rodger 178; Sllvenus 125; Solomon 59, 65; Stephen 44; Terisha 45;
Thomas 59, 121, 130, 139, 167, 177; Wm. $63(2), 68,165 ;$---bert 15.
Turney, Henry 22.
Tuttle, Thomas 149
Tweedy/Twidy, Aaron 128; John 159; Jonathan 124; Thomas 125.
Twilley, Joseph 31; Robert 31.
Twiner, Edward 177 .
Twitty, Geo. 161; Peter 170; Wm 161
Twyford, William 159.
Tyce, Jacob 96.
Tyler, Bartlet 49; Edward D. 47.
Tyner/Tiner/Tynes, BenJamin 82; Ellsabeth
113; Jacob 101; Jesse 77, 82; John 113;
Nicholas 113; Sarah 12; William 113.
Tyson, Danlel 75; John 75
T----, Alexr. 100
Umfleet, David 43; Job 43
Underwood, Elizabeth 176; James 21;
Jesse 111; John 110(2), 111, 173; Thos.
111; WIlliam 173
Upchurch, James 168; Sarah 182; William 54.

Uriah, William 170.
Urquhart, Alexr. 9.
Usher, Samuel 141; Thomas 141.
Jssery, Elija 98; Elisabeth 99; John 98;
Joshua 99; Peter 141; Thos, 102, 103;
Jte, James 136.
Vall, Thomas 13.
Vaine, John 105.
Vallentine, Nat. 106
Vannable, John 143; Wm. 143 (2).

Vance, David 8, 95, 137; Elljah 92; John 92 Vancez, Capt. 8
Vanderpool, Abraham 149; John 175.
Vandyke, John 44; Joseph 155; Thos. 100
Vanhoose, Vallentin 90
Vanlandingham, D. 169; Wm. 56.
Vann, Darcase 43; Edward 38; Jesse 38
Vohn 30, 38; Thos 38; William 40, 43.
Vannoy, Andrew 179; Daniel 180; Francis 179; Nathaniel 171.
Vanpelt, John 79; Peter 12.
Vanwinkle, Michel 178.
Varden/Varding, David 127; Eleazer Beth 127; Moses 126; Silvester 127; Willess 126.

Varnell, John 38.
Varnon, Jonathin 148.
Vass, Thomas 10; WIlliam 155.
Vasser, James 110; Joseph 110; Martha 62; William 164.
Vastt, Charles 143
Vaughn, Geo. 44; Giddlan 25; Jas. 112; Jean 110; John 115; Joseph 148; Mary 78; Thos. 106; Vincent 62; Wm. 59, 62.
Vaulx, Daniel 165.
Vauters, John 146.
Veasey, Elijah 47; Zebulon 52
Veascy, Elijah 47; Zebuion 52.
Venters, Francis 119; John 36
Venters, Francis 119; john 86
Ventress, David $85(2)$; Geo. 85
Ventress,
Vernitson, Chas. 94(2).
Vernitson, Chas. 94(2).
Vesperle, Ephram 54.
Vessels, Ephram 54.
Vest, William 176.
Viar, William 179.
Vick, Isaac 111; John 73; Martha 111; Mary 59; Nathan 79.
Vickers, Elijah 180.
Vincent, Alexr. 56; Henry 109; Isaac 56;
Jacob 56; James 109; McCallister 61;
Peter 56; Thomas 61; Willis 61; Capt.

## 109.

Vines, WIlliam 142.
Vinson, Aaron 84; Benj. 112; Dewry 84; Emely 83; Hardy 115; Henry 115; James 115(2), 116; John 78; Joshua 107; Phil 66.

Virgin, Samuel 90.
Vonhooce, Valentine 104.
V----, Jоверh 100.
W----, Geo. 101.
Wabbleton, Joseph 152; also see Warbutton, Warburton.
Waddey, Spence 163.
Waddle, Charles 144; Clabern 60; Edward 82; Noel 109, 151.
Wade, Amey 47; Charles 51; James 54;

John 32, 110; Joseph 32, 98; Robert 50; Thos. 171.
Wadkins, Henry 153; Joseph 153.
Waff, Thomas 28.
Waggoner, Gabricl 148; Henry 152; Joseph 148; Samuel 148; Wm 149.
Waif, Gen. 51.
Wainright, James 136,
Wakelield, Abel 148; Mary 148.
Walden/Waldon, Elizabeth 60; John 106; Mike 106; Richard 50; Thos. 128; William 152.

Waldram, Joseph 145.
Waldrif, Michael 109.
Walke, Ed. 145.
Walker, Charles 177; David 33; Ed. 156; Howard 181; Isaac 176; Jas. $25(2), 146$ 165, 166; Jesse 146; Joel 64; John 19, 54, 156; Major 78; Mary 52; Mathew 81; Moses 146; Robert 100, 143; Samuel 25, $48,55,120,162,175 ;$ Sherod 167; Solomon 54; Steward 155; Thos. 140, 149, 156 ; William 55, 70, 78, 83, 164.
Wall, Abraham 111; Elisabeth 111; Hardy 70; Jesse 78; Johnathan 179; Robt 166 William 78.
Wallace/Wallis/Waules, Andrew 36; Geo 63; Jacob 178; James 35(2); Jarrott 70 Jasse 102; John 27, 136, 138; Mary 27 Robt. 29; Wm. 34, 90, 178; .... 8 .
Waller/Wallor, John 35 (2), 52; Joseph 52; Mary 59; Nathl. 47; Robt. 165
Zephaniah 52.
Wallis, Benjamin 23; Ellas 22; John 22; Martha 61; Stephen 86; Wm 38.
Walmslay, John 127.
Walsh, Andrew 175; William 141.
Walston, Thomas 167.
Walters, Ann 38; Ezel. 20; Isaac 39; J. 120; Jacob 38; John 141; Lewis 39; Moses 174; Robt. 171; Wm. 40; Walter 176.
Walton, Ann 41; Henry 42; Jane 117; James 41, 120; John 117; John B. 42; Priscilla 42; Thos. 42, 119
Waning, John 100
Warbutton/Warburton, John 95; Joseph 152; Luke 11; Robt. 95; Wm 10, 96.
Ward, Benj. 70, 118, 163 (2); Betty 153; Caleb 130; Charles 37, 105; Daniel 34; David 118; Drurius 153; Edward 118(2), 122; Ephriam 26; Frances 95; Gilbert 167; Henry 152; J. 121; James 11, 26, 33, 66; Jesse 41; John 26, 34, 90, 102, 124, 128, 48, 152; Joseph 69, 118, 163; Lewis 26 Lowdrick 26; Luke 34; Mary 11, 118 Morris 106; Moses 26; Ollive 115; Philip 34; Richard 41, 118, 163 ; Robert 41, 66;

Salman 121; Samuel 12, 33; Seth 118 Thos. 11, 26(3), 98, 102, 132; Timothy 92; William 26, 33, 34(2), 41, 84, 91, 155; William Splllar 91
Ware, John 19; Peter 100; Thos. 21; Wm 19(2); Ziffera 121.
Warefenden, John
Warlhite, Lewis 167
Warner, Samuel 167
Warnock, Mathew 147; Samuel 148
Warrell, Jesse 43
Warren, Archd. 113 (2); Edward 38; Elijah
77; llenry 111; James 9; Jesse 113; John 38, 113 ; Joseph 91; Jos. H. 91; Josiah 13; Richard 77; Samuel 22; Theresa 33; Wm. 38,96.
Warrick, Theney 112.
Warrick, Theney 112.
Warrington, Col. 158.
Warrington, Henry 22.
Warton, James 50
Wartoup, Marget 11
Wartoup, Marget 118.
Washington, James 113; John 49; Nicholas 115; William 25.
Waters, Alsi 91; J. 120; John 19, 121, 143; Thos. 20.
Watkins, Elisabeth 45; James 82; Jesse 82; John 111, 138; Lavin 33.
Watson, Addison 94; Alexr. 139, 140; Daniel 127; David 38, 81; Elizabeth 81; Ephram 82; Ezekel 81; Henry 28, 162; Jacob 93; James 64, 72, 81; Jerh. 86 Jesse 81; John 64, 78, 140, 169, 181; 27. Mary 94 Levin 81; Lott 142; Margare Obediah 82; Simon 81; Solomon 81, 82; Obediah 82; Simon 81; Solomon 81, 82;
Thos. 93; Valentine 181; Wm. 72,93(2); Thos, 93; Vale
(blur)nces 81.
Watts, James 114; John 91; Lewls 94; Pete 141; Richard 178; William 20, 173.
Ways, John 143; Thos. 143.
Weasier, Wiliam 54.
Weatherby/Weathersbee/Weatherley John 38, 93; Thos. 93; Wm. 93, 117; Widow 93.
Weatherford, Thos, 20.
Weatherman, Christian 152.
Weathers, James 159; John 167 (2); Reubin 161.
Weaver, Edward 55; Francis 66; Isack 171; James 67; John 51; Joshua 173; Manus 65; Mary 60; Michl 100; Shadrack 65.
Webb, Cloe 59; Culbreath 174; David 50 Elisha 110; Francis 174; Geo. 166; Giles 91; Harmon 155(2); James 27

## $\mathcal{N}$ (orth Garolina Taxpayers

1701-1786

Compiled by CLARENCE E. RATCLIFF


35 MORTH WWEST TYANAPLE
SALT LARE CITY UTA H B4t5 4

| TYLER, Adam | Cumb 1767 |
| :---: | :---: |
| John | Bert 1757 |
| John | Brun 1772 |
| Sarah | Blad 1763 |
| Thomas | Pitt 1775 |
| \%m | Bert. 1757 |
| Hm | Dobb 1769 |
| TYLOR, Bartlett | Gran 1769 |
| Berthal | Gran 1784 |
| TYNER, Asa (black) | Bute 1771 |
| Asa (black) | FWV 1771 |
| Nicholas | Dobb 1779 |
| TYRE, Hm | Beau 1755 |
| Hm 1m 2 f slaves | Crav 1769 |
| TYREE, Harris | Casw 1777 |
| TYRRELL, John | Edge 1742 |
| TYSON, Aaron | Beau 1755 |
| Aaron | Pitt 1762 |
| Aaron | Pitt 1764 |
| Aaron | Pitt 1775 |
| Abraham | Beau 1755 |
| Abraham Esq. | Pitt 1762 |
| Abraham | Pitt 1764 |
| Abraham Esq. | Pitt 1775 |
| Ann | Pitt 1775 |
| Cornelius | Cumb 1755 |
| Cornelius | Cumb 1767 |
| Edmund | Beau 1755 |
| Edmund | Pitt 1762 |
| Edmund | Pitt 1764 |
| Edmund Jr. | Pitt 1764 |
| Edmund | Pitt 1775 |
| George | Beau 1755 |
| George | Pitt 1762 |
| George | Pitt 1764 |
| George | Pitt 1775 |
| Jehu | Pitt 1762 |
| Jehu | Pitt 1775 |
| John | Beau 1755 |
| John Jr. | Beau 1755 |
| John | Pitt 1762 |
| John the Baptist | Pitt 1762 |
| John | Pitt 1764 |
| Jonathan | Beau 1755 |
| Jonathan | Pitt 1762 |
| Jonathan | Pitt 1764 |
| Jonathan | Pitt 1775 |
| Major | Beau 1755 |
| Mathias | Beau 1755 |
| Mathias | Hyde 1742 |
| Mathias | Pitt 1762 |
| Mathias | Pitt 1764 |
| Moses | Beau 1755 |
| Moses Jr. | Pitt 1762 |
| Moses Sr. | Pitt 1762 |
| Moses | Pitt 1764 |
| Moses Jr. | Pitt 1764 |
| Moses | Pitt 1775 |
| Patience | Pitt 1775 |
| Sabra | Beau 1755 |
| Samuel | Pitt 1762 |
| Samuel 2 slaves | Pitt 1762 |
| Samuel | Pitt 1764 |
| Thomas | Pitt 1762 |
| Thomas | Pitt 1764 |


| TYSON, Thomas Fm s. of Edmund Wm | Pitt | 1775 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pitt | 1764 |
|  | Pitt | 1775 |
|  |  |  |
| UMFLEET, David | Gate | 1786 |
| Job | Gate | 1786 |
| Fm | Chow | 1753 |
| Wm Jr. | Chow | 1753 |
| UMFREE, Wm | Bert | 1757 |
| UNDERDOWN, Stephen | Casw | 1777 |
| UNDERHILL, James | Crav | 1769 |
| UNDERFOOD, Daniel | Gran | 1755 |
| Daniel s. of Daniel |  |  |
| George | FWV | 1771 |
| George | Gran | 1755 |
| Henry | Gran | 1755 |
| James s, of |  |  |
| John | Bute | 1771 |
| John | FWV | 1771 |
| Richard | Gran | 1769 |
| UNTHANK, Joseph | Rowa | 1759 |
| UPCHURCH, Richard | Gran | 1755 |
| Wm | Gran | 1755 |
| Wm | Gran | 1769 |
| Fm Jr. | Gran | 1769 |
| UPTON, Amos | Pasq | 1769 |
| Christian | Pasq | 1754 |
| Edward | Casw | 1777 |
| Josiah | Pasq | 1769 |
| Richard | Cumb | 1767 |
| Thomas | Pasq | 1769 |
| Willis 1f slave | Pasq | 1769 |
| USSERY, John | Anso | 1763 |
| Fm | Anso | 1763 |
| USUARY, John | Casw | 1777 |
| UXFORD, Samuel | Crav | 1750 |
| UZZELL, E1isha | Dobb | 1769 |
| Elisha | Dobb | 1779 |
| Thomas | Dobb | 1769 |
| VAhan, Benjamin | Anso | 1763 |
| VAIL, Edward | Chow | 1753 |
| Jeremiah 1,548 |  | 1717 |
| Jeremiah | Crav | 1750 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jeremiah 14b } \\ & \text { slaves } \end{aligned}$ | Newh | 1742 |
| John | Chow | 1753 |
| Margaret 5 m |  |  |
| 7 f slaves | Crav | 1769 |
| Wm | Newh | 1755 |
| VALENTINE, Alexander |  |  |
|  | Bert | 1757 |
| Christopher | Pasq | 1754 |
| David | Bert | 1757 |
| Edward | Tyrr | 1755 |
| Henry | Bert | 1757 |
| Henry | Curr | 1755 |
| John | Crav | 1720 |


| VALENTINE, Rowe | Pasq 1754 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Malachi | Bert 1757 |
| VAN, Edward | Newh 1755 |
| VANCE, John | Crav 1769 |
| John | Pitt 1764 |
| VANDERFORD, John | Rand 1779 |
| Michael | Bert 1757 |
| VANDERMULLEN, Thomas |  |
|  | Curr 1715 |
| VANDERPOOL, Abraham | Surr 1771 |
| Abraham | Surr 1772 |
| Jacob | Surr 1772 |
| John | Surr 1772 |
| Whynant | Surr 1771 |
| Winyard | Surr 1772 |
| VANDUCE, John | Chow 1753 |
| VANDYKE, Henry | Gran 1755 |
| John | Gran 1784 |
| Lydia | Gran 1769 |
| VANHOOK, Aaron | Casw 1777 |
| David | Casw 1777 |
| Isaac | Casw 1777 |
| Laurence | Casw 1777 |
| Lloyd | Casw 1777 |
| VANHOOSER, Jacob | Anso 1763 |
| John | Anso 1763 |
| John Jr. | Anso 1763 |
| VANHOUCKS, Aaron | Oran 1755 |
| VANHOUSER, John | Surr 1771 |
| Valentine | Surr 1771 |
| Valentine | Surr 1772 |
| VANLANDINGHAM, Dawson |  |
|  | Bute 1771 |
| Dawson | FWV 1771 |
| John | Gran 1769 |
| Wm | Gran 1784 |
| VANLUVEN, Christopher |  |
|  | Chow 1717 |
| Christopher | Chow 1721 |
| VANN, Charles' |  |
| estate | Gate 1786 |
| Darius | Gate 1786 |
| Dempsey | Bert 1769 |
| Edward | Bert 1757 |
| Edward Jr. | Bert 1757 |
| Edward | Bert 1769 |
| Edward | Chow 1753 |
| Edward | Gate 1786 |
| George | Chow 1753 |
| Jesse | Gate 1786 |
| John | Gate 1786 |
| Mary | Chow 1753 |
| Wm | Bert 1769 |
| VANOY, Andrew | Surr 1771 |
| Andrew | Surr 1772 |
| Francis | Surr 1771 |
| Francis | Surr 1772 |
| John | Rowa 1759 |
| John | Surr 1771 |
| John | Surr 1772 |
| VANPELT, Anthony | Dobb 1769 |
| Anthony | Dobb 1779 |
| Dantel | Bert 1742 |
| Daniel \& s. John | Bert 1757 |
| Harmon | Bert 1757 |


| VANPELT, Henry | Crav 1769 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Jacob | NorH 1742 |
| Johannas | Bert 1757 |
| John | Bert 1757 |
| Simon | Bert 1757 |
| VANUPSTALL, Garrot | Bert 1757 |
| Gerard | Bert 1757 |
| VANDELL, John | Bert 1757 |
| VARDIN, Bryan | Curr 1755 |
| Silvester | Curr 1755 |
| VARNELL, John | Gate 1786 |
| Richard | Surr 1771 |
| VARNER, Adam | Rand 1779 |
| John | Gran 1769 |
| VARNUM, John | Ons1 1741 |
| VARSER, Jesse | Bute 1771 |
| Jesse | FWV 1771 |
| Wm | Bute 1771 |
| Wm | FWV 1771 |
| VASSAR, John | Dobb 1779 |
| VASSER, Robert | Gran 1755 |
| VASTON, Robert | Cumb 1767 |
| VAUGHAN, Benjamin | Anso 1763 |
| Hilburn | Dobb 1769 |
| John | Bert 1757 |
| $V$ incent | NorH 1762 |
| Tm | NorH 1762 |
| VAUGHN, Azariah | Pasq 1769 |
| Richard | Gran 1769 |
| Wm | Crav 1769 |
| VAUN, Azariah | Pasq 1769 |
| VAUSE, Thomas | Dobb 1769 |
| VEAZEY, Edward | Gran 1769 |
| James | Gran 1769 |
| James | Gran 1784 |
| Thomas | Gran 1769 |
| Thomas | Gran 1784 |
| Zebulon | Gran 1784 |
| VEMIER, Frederick | Rand 1779 |
| Randolph | Rand 1779 |
| VENABLE, 7 m | Surr 1771 |
| Wm | Surr 1772 |
| VENCELNER, Wm | Rowa 1759 |
| VENDRICK, Daniel | Crav 1769 |
| John | Crav 1769 |
| John Jr. | Crav 1769 |
| John The Younger | Crav 1769 |
| VENOY, Andrew |  |
| (Cpt.) | Casw 1777 |
| Andrew | Casw 1777 |
| VENTERS, Absalom | Newh 1762 |
| David 1m slave | Crav 1769 |
| David $1 f$ slave | Crav 1769 |
| Moses | Ons1 1770 |
| Pháraoh | Rand 1779 |
| VENTRESS, Pharaoh | Pasq 1769 |
| VENTURES, Daniel | Bert 1769 |
| VERDEN, Thomas | Pasq 1769 |
| VERGEN, George | Dobb 1779 |
| James | Chow 1753 |
| VERNAL, Richard | Surr 1771 |
| Richard | Surr 1772 |
| Thomas | Bert 1757 |
| Wm | Oran 1755 |
| Hm | Surr 1771 |

## ~ orth Garolina TAxpayers

1679-1790

Volume 2
GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMEnT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS
Compiled by CLARENCE E. RATLIFF


Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
1987

| Warr 1784 | TURLINGTON, Wm | Mart 1779 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Surr 1782 | TURNAGE, Geo | Pitt 1786 |
| Nagh 1782 | George | Crav 1779 |
| Nash 1782 | Luke | Rich 1790 |
| Nash 1782 | Luke | Rich 1790 |
| Dobh 1780 | Michael | Oran 1779 |
| Warr 1779 | Rachel | Rich 1790 |
| Beau 1779 | Rachel | Rich 1790 |
| NorH 1780 | TURNBULL, John | Wilk 1784 |
| Beau 1786 | John | Wilk, 1782 |
| Perq 1787 | TURNER, Abishai | Bert 1781 |
| Bute 1766 | Abraham | Perq 1772 |
| Nash 1782 | Amos | Bert 1781 |
| Rich 1790 | Arthur | Tyrr 1784 |
| Rich 1790 | Benj | Onsl 1771 |
| Rowe 1768 | Benjamin | Pasq 1779 |
| Casw 1784 | Benjamin | Casw 1784 |
| Casw 1786 | Berry | Casw 1786 |
| Nash 1782 | Charles | Gran 1785 |
| Rowa 1768 | Chas | Pasq 1789 |
| Wayn 1786 | Clear | Hert 1779 |
| Wilk 1782 | Daniel | Blad 1784 |
| Rowa 1768 | Daniel | Onsl 1771 |
| Wilk 1784 | David | Bert 1774 |
| Nash 1782 | David | Bert 1781 |
| Hali 1783 | Dempeey | Perq 1772 |
| Ons1 1771 | Dempeey | Pasq 1789 |
| Hali 1783 | Edward | Oran 1779 |
| Nagh 1782 | Edward | Perq 1772 |
| Bute 1766 | Edward | Wilk 1782 |
| Dobb 1780 | Edward | Bert 1781 |
| Samp 1784 | Edwin | Hali 1783 |
| Warr 1779 | Elias | Rowa 1761 |
| Surr 1782 | Elias | Onel 1771 |
| Mont 1782 | Elijah | Mart 1779 |
| Blad 1784 | Elizaboth | Surr 1782 |
| Blad 1784 | Fielding | Hali 1783 |
| Blad 1784 | George 8 ofJac | Rowa 1768 |
| B1ad 1784 | Healthy | Hald 1783 |
| Blad 1784 | Henry | Ruth 1782 |
| Blad 1784 | Henry | NorH 1780 |
| Blad 1784 | Henry Jr | Casw 1784 |
| Blad 1784 | Henry Sr | Gasw 1784 |
| Gran 1785 | Jacob \& son Ge | Rowa 1768 |
| Gran 1785 | James | Nash 1782 |
| Gran 1785 | Jamen | Casw 1786 |
| Gran 1785 | James | Casw 1784 |
| Gran 1785 | James | Hali 1783 |
| Gran 1785 | James | Bert 1781 |
| Gran 1785 | Jeremiah | Hali 1783 |
| Gran 1785 | Jethro | Gate 1789 |
| Gate 1789 | John | Bute 1766 |
| Dobb 1780 | John | Samp 1784 |
| Dobb 1780 | John | Blad 1784 |
| Dobb 1780 | John | Hali 1783 |
| Surr 1782 | John | Pasq 1779 |
| Dobb 1780 | John | Perq 1772 |
| Oran 1779 | John | Bert 1774 |
| Hali 1783 | John | Onsl 1771 |
| Casw 1784 | John | Beau 1786 |
| NBer 1779 | John | Perq 1787 |
| Casw 1786 | Joseph | Bute 1766 |
| Wilk 1782 | Joseph | Cabw 1784 |
| Nash 1782 | Joseph | Perq 1772 |
| Samp 1784 | Joseph Jr | Perq 1787 |

NORTH GAROLINA TAXPAYERS

| TURNER, Joseph Sr Joshua | $\begin{array}{ll} \text { Perq } & 1787 \\ \text { Perg } 1787 \end{array}$ | TWEEDY, John Thomas |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LUVICEY | Hall 1783 | THETTY, Thomas |
| Leona | Bute 1766 | TWIFORD, Wm |
| Lucy | Hall 1783 | TWINE, Abraham |
| Martha | Bert 1781 | Jeses |
| Matthew | Wayn 1786 | John |
| Matthew | Bert 1774 | John |
| Matthew | Bert 1781 | Pleasant |
| Moses | Rich 1790 | TWITTY, John |
| Moses | Rioh 1790 | Thomas |
| Myal | Samp 1784 | TYGER, Wm |
| Peter | Hali 1783 | TYLER, Barrymore |
| Rhodey (Rhoda?) | Surr 1782 | Bartlett |
| Richard | Pasq 1789 | Ed |
| Robert | Cart 1779 | Jacob |
| Robert | Rowa 1768 | - John |
| Robert | Oran 1779 | John |
| Robert 100 a. | Nash 1782 | John |
| Roger | Rowa 1761 | Lewis |
| Roger | Wilk 1782 | Мовer |
| Roger Sr | Rowa 1761 | Moses |
| Sam | Onsl 1771 | Owen |
| Simon | Bert 1774 | Perry |
| Simon | Bert 1781 | Perry |
| Solomon | Hali 1783 | TYNER, Arthur |
| Stephen | Gran 1785 | Benj |
| Thoman | Bute 1766 | Elizabeth |
| Thomas | Rowa 1761 | James |
| Thomes | Hali 1783 | John |
| Thomas | Warr 1784 | Sarah |
| Thomas | Bert 1774 | Wm |
| Thomas | Wilk 1782 | Wm |
| Thomes | Onsl 1771 | TYRE, George |
| Thomas | Perq 1787 | John |
| Wm | Nash 1782 | WIm |
| Wm | Hert 1779 | Wm |
| Wm | Bute 1766 |  |
| Wm | Samp 1784 |  |
| Wm | Gran 1785 |  |
| Wm | Hali 1783 | UMFLEET, David |
| Wm | Hert 1784 | Job |
| Wa | Pasq 1779 | Wm |
| Wm | Warr 1784 | UNDERHILL, Joaeph |
| Wm | Bert 1774 | Wm |
| Wm | Bert 1781.id | UNDERWOOD, Emmanuel |
| TURNEY, Henry | Casw $1786{ }^{\text {' }}$ | George |
| Wm | Bert 1774 | Jacob |
| TURON, Thomas | Casw 1784 | James |
| TUTEN, Sarah | Crav 1779 | Jerse |
| Shadrack | Crav 1779 | John |
| Thomas Jr | Crav 1779 | John |
| Wm | Crav 1779 | John |
| Zachariah | Crav 1779 | Richard |
| TUTER, John | NorH 1780 | Thomas |
| John | Gran 1771 | UPCHURCH, Benjamin |
| Owen | NorH 1780 |  |
| TUTIN, John | Pitt 1786 | Richard \& sonB |
| TUTON, John | Dobb 1780 | Sarah |
| Wm | Dobb 1780 | Wr |
| TUTTLE, Joseph | Pasq 1789 | Wm |
| Thomas | Surr 1782 | Wm |
| Thomas | Beau 1786 | Wix Jr |
| Thomas Sr | Grav 1779 | UPTIGROVE, Ibaac |
| TWEAT, Frederick | Warr 1784 | John |

Tyrr 1784 Tyrr 1784
Warr 1784 Warr 1784 Tyrr 1784 Perq 1787 Perq $178{ }^{\circ}$ Perq 1772 Perq 1787 Perq 1787
Ruth 1782 Ruth 1782
Hali 1783 Hali 1783
Hali 1783 Hall 1783
Bert 1781 Bert 1781
Gran 1771 Gran 1771
Beau 1779 Beau 1779
Pasq 1779 Hert 1779
Hert 1784 Hert 1784
Brun 1782 Hali 1783 Hert 1779
Hert 1784 Hert 1784
Samp 1779 Hert 1779
Hert 1784 Hert 1784 NorH 1780 NorH 1780 Wayn 1786
NorH 1780 Norn 1780
Bert 1781 Wayn 1786 $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Wilk } & 1782 \\ \text { Wilk } 1782\end{array}$ Crav 1779
Wilk 1782


Gate 1789 Gate 1789 Gate 1789 Wayn 1786 Nash 1782
Wilk 1782 Nash 1782
Casw 1786 NorH 1780 Bute 1766
Wilk 1782
Woid 1780 NorH 1780 Norh 1780 Bute 1766 Wilk 1782 Gran 1785
Wilk 1784 Gran 1771
Gran 1771 Surr 1782

## Genealogical Abstracts

## Of Revolutionary War

 Pension Files
## Volume III: N-Z

Abstracted by<br>Virgil D. White

## FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY USISAN

 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE RE AREA SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150v. 3
copy 2

The National Historical Publishing Company Waynesboro, Tennessee

UNGLESBE, William, not Rev War but srv in 1797, Old Wars IF-\#18617 Rej, appl 18 Aug 1841 Warren Co OH UNION, John, MA Line, S33850, sol rec'd an invalid pension from 6 Dec 1808, he reapplied 11 Jan 1819 in Essex Co MA
UNKEY, John, BLW \#s 10532 \& 10537-100- 14 Feb 1791, srv as a Pvt in the PA Line
UNKLES, Benjamin or Benjamin Uncles, MD Line, Margaret, F3892, sol m Margaret Plaister 22 Sep 1780 \& a John Plaister \& his daughter Mary Jones were witnesses to the marriage, sol appl 18 Apr 1821 Anne Arundel Co MD aged 69 with a wife aged 60 , sol d 7 Jun 1826, wid appl 28 Dec 1838 Anne Arundel Co MD aged 78, a daughter Sarah Carlougher aged 50 made aff'dt at Baltimore MD \& stated she was b in 1782 in Frederick Co MD
UNSELL, Frederick or Frederick Unsel, Jane, PA Line, W22472, sol was b 25 Aug 1765 in Frederick Co MD \& he moved with his parents (not named) about 1770 to Little wheeling for a short time \& his father $d$ \& his mother moved to what later became Washington Co PA \& his mother $m$ there a 2nd time to Peter Kitchel or Kitchello, sol lived near Wheeling in Washington Co PA at enl \& after the Rev he srv under Gen'l St. Clair in 1791, in 1788 or 1789 sol was living in Harrison Co V.A \& shortly afterwards he returned to Washington Co PA \& about 1790-1 returned to Harrison Co VA (with his wife) for 3 or 4 yrs \& later moved to Miami Co OH then moved to Muhlenburgh Co KY then moved to the White River in in then moved to Clark Co $\Pi$ where he appl 2 Dec 1833 having lived there 11 yrs \& sol $d$ there 11 Sep 1835, sol m Jane Masters 6 Dec 1789 in Washington Co PA \& she was b 17 Mar 1772 , wid appl 10 Oct 1840 Clark Co IL \& she was there in 1848, sol \& wife has 13 children, towit; (1) Margaret b 26 Sep 1790 or 1791 or 1793 (all 3 dates given) \& d in Harrison Co VA prior to 1841, (2) Mary b 18 Feb 1795 in VA \& she m a Mr. Oxendine \& she lived in Clark Co IL in 1841, (3) Henry who d prior to 1841, (4) Jane who d prior to 1841, (5) Ann or Anna who in 1841 was aged 40 \& the wife of a Mr. Fuller \& they were living in MO, (6) Susannah or Susan who in 1841 was aged $38 \&$ the wife of a Mr. Taylor \& they lived in Clark Co IL, (7) Jane who in 1841 was aged $36 \&$ the wife of a Mr. Page \& they lived in Clark Co IL, (8) Frederick, Jr. b about Jun 1807 \& in 1841 lived in Clark Co IL, (9) Katharine who was $b$ in Jul 1809 \& the wife of a Mr. Gammon \& in 1841 lived in Clark Co IL, (10) Phebe b about Jun 1811 \& in 1841 lived in Clark Co IL, (11) Peter who d prior to 1841, (12) Mahala or Mehala b in Sep 1814 \& in 1841 was the wife of a Mr. Wallen \& (13) James b in May 1817 \& in 1841 lived in Clark Co IL, in 1841 a Stephen Oxendine made aff'dt in Clark Co $I L$ \& was "connected" to sol's family
UPCHURCH, Charles, NC Line, S16562, sol lived in Wilkes Co NC at enl, appl in 1832 Henry Co GA aged 76 Moses, NC Line, S7776, sol was b 13 Feb 1755 in Brunswick Co VA \& he lived in Franklin Co NC \& later moved to Wake Co NC \& also enl there, he appl 23 Nov 1836 in Chatham Co NC, in 1845 a Sims Upchurch was a JP for Chatham Co NC but no relationship was given
Nathan, NC Line, S7777, sol lived in Wake Co NC at enl \& he appl there 22 Nov 1832 aged 72 , sol was b in Bute Co NC, sol's bro Moses Upchurch made aff'dt in 1832 in Wake Co NC
UPDDGGRAPH, Isaac or Isaac Upthegrove, NJ Line, Mary, F3167, see Isaac Upthegrove
UPDIKE, Caesar, BLW \#3542-100-31 Dec 1789, srv as a Pvt in the RI Line
Caezer (a man of colour), RI line, S39871, appl 8 Apr 1818 at North Kingston RI
Clement, NJ Line, S928, sol was b in 1761 in Middlesex Co NJ \& he lived there at enl \& he appl there in 1832 a res of West Windsor NJ
Daniel, RI Line, wid Ardelissa or Arteliza, W1672, sol was b 12 May 1761 \& hem Ardelissa Arnold 22 Apr 1799 at East Greenwich RI, sol appl 1 Aug 1833 Kent Co RI aged 72, sol lived at North Kingston RI at enl \& lived there until 1810 then moved to East Greenwich RI, sol's wife's father was Col Wm. Arnold of East Greenwich RI, sol d 15 Jun 1842, one Priscilla Bardine aged 75 \& Phebe Cook aged 68 both of East Greenwich RI made aff'ds in 1848 but no kinship was given, sol's \& wid's daughter Abigail L. Updike was of East Greenwich RI in Dec 1848, sol's daughter Alice Gulielma was christened 20 Jul 1806 \& a son Lodowick W. was b no date given, wid appl 16 Dec 1848 at East Greenwich RI aged 82, sol's bro Wilkins Updike, Esq. of South Kingston in 1842 stated he was at sol's \& wid's wedding as was Hannah Casey, Priscilla Bardine, Phebe \& John Cook (Phebe was wid's sis) \& Anstes (Updike) See who was sol's sis \& he also referred to an Abby L. Updike (no kinship given)
Daniel E. (Daniel Eldridge Updike), RI Line, S22027, sol was b 19 May 1765 in North Kingston RI \& he lived there at enl \& he appl there 11 Mar 1833 \& he referred to his wife (not named), sol referred to his great grandfather Capt Lodowick Updike's bro Richard Updike being killed in the "great swamp fight" in Dec 1676 \& being buried with more than 40 Englishmen who were also killed \& all were buried on the farm where his father was raised \& remained in the family until about 1813, he also referred to his great grandfather's bros James \& Daniel Updike \& referred to their mother's bro Richard Smith \& also referred to the father of his father's mother being Daniel Eldridge who srv as a Capt in RI \& also srv as a magistrate \& died about 107 yrs prior to 1833 , sol referred to his uncle Daniel Updike being in the "Old French War" of 1756, the said Daniel E. Updike srv in the Rev with his father Capt Richard Updike \& stated he (Daniel E.) was his father's oldest child, sol's wife was age of 68 in 1833
James, RI Line, S22028, sol was b in May 1762 at North Kingston RI \& he appl there 13 Jan 1834
William, NJ Line, S927, sol was b 27 Feb 1759 at West Windsor in Middlesex Co NJ \& he lived there at enl \& he appl there 11 Sep 1832 , in 1833 one Clement Updike made aff'dt in Middlesex Co NJ \& had srv in the Rev Army with William Updike but no relationship was given
William or William Obdike, NJ Line, S34453, see William Obdike
UPHAM, Benjamin Allen, MA Line, Mary, W4362, sol m Mary Thane at Warwick NY on 29 May 1782, sol's daughter Mary T. wife of Shadrack White of Kortright in Delaware Co NY was aged 61 in Feb 1844 made aff'dt \& referred to her father Dr. Benjamin A. Upham as late of Cairo in Greene Co NY \& stated sol had lived at Truro MA at enl \& she referred to her mother's father as Rev. Thane who was killed by the British in NJ \& she stated she lived with her parents at Truro NY until age of 13 then moved with them to Cairo NY where her father Benjamin A. Upham d about 1799 \& her mother Mary $d 11$ May 1841 leaving 3 children; Mary (Upham) White, Caleb Upham \& Anna (Upham) wife of William Dubois, the daughter Anna Dubois aged 45 made aff'dt in May 1844 at Cairo NY \& stated sol d 8 Jan 1799, there were 3 pages of family data cut from a bible which were rather dim \& only partially legible, towit; Caleb Upham b 17 Oct 1723 (old style), Priscilla Allen daughter of Benjamin Allen
(cont next pg)

JOAN READ a
Robert P. Upchurch
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
21 DEC 999
JONN MPCAORCH
BOX 368
LUKEVILLE, A2 85361
be ar cousin folm,
 1599 \& hake lein anxrove to dig unt it. A quali
 Guvite a feuk hown to stody the segant in arden to namke a sweanungfuet rexporise. The repoit came an $t$ war in the rivist of anation big fomilig project y hal to finint, then same farmeng issuer sequerd attention, cess doughter had the Gell beladder remoned, and sne houk to pripiace an isuce of Englardia. You havem houn it goter. We hane now prepand the Englavdia visue por printing lint have had copiè levearkdownst home had the copier sepais ssom cutt us for tono daye. Sallaine is sunnery Dto isue as i sund tho. He ace holding our beratt. The ode copier hac been grait lent it meide of be reploced.

Finst, let me thanh you for your effoit in ananging for the repeot and for your follour-ap. Thic is a suluable eppoit and sie need swose lihe it. Yon are ane of a havdful who home been willing to be so orbno. Aithough the sepost snay not rewial ithe futter of fosephu, A do tturci it ic siell done. They did an excellent fols of documisting Ation source avi mowided copier of relenand itever. 'ill hase moci to say chant thisi iteru kelow. Let sul ash a couple if juentow abant the repait ar frellone:
\#l.Can you gune mie an iblen of thi cost? ? don it need tats exast amorent- juit a hallpash peguire such ar Jin tition soi, 500-1000, $1000-1500$, on ahout $X X$. Thi suile allou sue to quide oltew sules sicad sudia sesvice
H2 1 it $0 K$ if 4 publich the wavin 8 pager a the repoit. in a putuce sssial of SH UB if $\&$ can find spuce?
Nolu let me mention haun I have proserded. inade a mosking copy of the seprits to be annsta of by me an it study it. Thic annstatod copy inill shour uhere $\&$ have filed cettain seitiouo of tte sepait, any couplits e find, hint ehome, eto.

The Aunstited Repart an it noue stande undede 82 Pogei if which tho juit 6 ace enclored. $l$ had in sund complettety prosesing all seginenos of就 rpait hepore $l$ sesponded of you: Homew, affon working on it for a day aril a half $l$ cavid sue that guits a lict sudd tame suoald be requined. To compace the detaile of. The navain sechous with wiy filer. I courd see that thier is a lat of dupiciations sult iuhat 1 aboody have kut thion are a fair nownion of new detaide tinnt inved te transper to shay Brafoles, Mare anthsier, lavsur Filer, munnige Filer, etc. I caned also see thit the lualk of thin ewarh suould pablibly not hiar on the visue of who is tio faetory of fasepls U. S'el get oo that extrastion/transper in dere couse. In sneantime $l$ suasied to get hoch of You subtont suail detay an the stains of oun joint effoit it localt two fattor of foreph U.

In a nutshell, I don't thonk me yot howi meho the fatter of foosph 4 is lint esturk ne can noue tath moce
intellyently ahant Eto optrous: your eppost in Staix. ragand are rery reaperifant.

To start ove rewicu t have pripoied ithe attonied lias bowen extrinct for a instovid sheict of the firit firie jescinton of tte foncely datet $210 E C$ Kisi $\%$. Thir includer the 22 thrown genciatione if tio 5 th Geveration of the pievinly (if. Gou mulinde ttis in ceudden of fuchaid $U$, IT uhtiviti $\&$ hase nat hited) There 22 heod thie 22 isplenell clame ve are aceustasnad to mestong civout. Thin Writaread
 same of it M. pumen ley eville, derde, iete diot same of it $\mu$ liasel on circumstanciad unporitition same of tho circunstankal ruporniation incfore $l$ commusing and same could he sulyes ht seal dehato. For example- we have qood informition that nuchrel 4 , III ic tio san of Jamer. 4 , I - hent I thind the oftion 3 san of former $U, I$ are sstabbitud by creunstantint mporsiation. Jehemie, we have strong unpormation thint George $x \notin$ slyabel $x$ $U$ weie clulden of nishail 4 , IIT - lent the prespict thint sheswood 4 \& mullan $U$, II sued also clulden of Michiel 4 , II is len well prowen. Mig point un all of thio is me may le gettioy clore ot haung as much data it say that foreph lt.
war a son of Nushael 4 , III as earheis vesedrdon hak fois sayery that shemood $4 \&$ unlhain 4 , IT cuere hir sous. The hitavial stretac mar-purinto. plove in teo 1950-990 era hepoce thecane cotos sis sphhuch farmity reseawh. Ix cuar done by weit $x$ mispors and a peser of besse paistrupanit. sevice thern it har lizen. a mablès of tis rast of uc livaldeng a case if cire thanglit Etion she wid uasong - cos lwildinig a case
 culvo preceded in suice prexiy socy avel it har lien hard 8 say sued whang. In tho 1990' me hane liuk a lot of sem yood stipp appiar an the internet-moitty aluout Eychumblier serize 1850. Itomener, a lot of stept appiar on enternet pas upuluvcher prowis A 1850 rubich reiuer it contadit same aspect of ous hutorisal sheted. It is hard it reconiediat such rupperniction as the sounce (froof) ic mot gevien aniol I do not hame Two duchnef counchosd (or time? ?) It chase down these ussiec to bain of sel hane really necu good stopp - or if Iti sen stoft ic bogun. e'll gladly woich ly snail nuaib on

6
these rsiver nuit angone suho ir intendet Homerie, \& fear that any emen that get our tad subtrut get trasifened arsiund lehe begituny and get coneste.t mot at all or like rualases flowning in sivirtettinus.
dt sue comment an the namer faner a of
 ine seak it inderstain fosept 41 . An the Bunsscisic $L_{0}$, V'A scenc in tho $1700^{\prime}$ z sue defenalely has formei 4 , I of hie son Jeroer $4, \frac{\pi t}{}$ as cuell ar

 at 3 locatioior in NC Nir itte $M V 0^{\prime} 2$

The sitiationaty mietiam LS II, III curd IV are of sperial interest of us. On heit understandeng is ttint wellionn $U$, IT and hir son Wulhain 4 , III were in Gravnulle co, NC in 1255 and thercapet. Lielinam II, II pesantabily came frem Bravsound Co, LIA. A mam pount 8 so suable in that lite. 1850 Gusus reconde Thour foseph $u$ \& shenwood A betto to hase heen hom nis VA (you report got me to thuming ahout tho) and therefare could not hume heen the son of uullaisn 4, st uko ucue presumalily fosuly dowiciled xs.
$N^{\prime} C$ inell hefore the luith fthere tem in 117141715 . In. Controst it appeared thut aillim 4; IV smasned in VAt and opperced to semoin in brurruich Co, VA until juit a fean yean lefore he mowd Io mulve 10 , NC mbince he died in $178 \%$. There are

 slypied back is VA from NC for a culinle, or if hisa odd refencic an for millian 4, IT - or if thea ir get ane shore cucelian 4 it occount fos. In any
 are sugfisitify viell hucun thit he novd not be culsubuel an a potentid Faine for fooph 4 - enen theoghs Welhain 4 , II would hane heen in Bramsundi Lo, V. 4 at ttu Ecme fosphe 4 suac boron in 1705 and vulhain 4 , T\% $\&$ Leic vejpe were haning cheldun about that time. Sivie, theer is no logis for presumeriy that foreph 4 or shernood 4 snecl the some of a milliain 4 .

Reticinsing to the nane famer 4 , we can prowme fainer U, I mar not the jobther of foseph 4 or shemucod $U$ ar fannectis ched nilll6s. Atro, the two boys neer not the sam of fame a ir an they mere not mentisned in tho mill of founiru, II.
my vecollection in That a sumbler of concumstavor orgue agcusict foreph. I 4 shesurod 4 beng save os grandsan of famir 4 III. We could yo aner that gravind agion y yon so desic. It in twe that faner 11 , III os hir 3 sone were of an age that thiey cauid hase sired sauc horn 1771-1775-and famer U五 \& lin 3 san mie 1 sepurnaily suaveed and lising in Prwswech 20, LiA in Sto 1711-1775 era.
fit ine ütioduce 3 moce ley tie name of famer $l l$ od $B$ seix: famer $U, \frac{D}{D}(x, 153$, san of Rehard 4, II); the fame $A$ of futtirfond $C$, $N C$ Crea 1800; and favier af of the 1986 Censer-wanen Co, NC. The juestion is are there 3 the same and/os ane any of Sterm Seter same an Jounc $U, I$, II, III orII.

1 feel guit confidant that Jamer 4, IT 1768 sume swot I, II, 而 or IV nor wan he the same is fanmer in pubtappord or Lewonen. ior. famer $U, D$ rvar protty moil sequistov in two soultions bipt of Eraulibin co, NC mett him posent 410 shbings aind we have a fain sety reconbe for hims.

For fomee 4 of the Waven $C 0$, UC 1136 Censue see enclored NC courus sheet. Shir famerll represent a stand-alone moluem. If. the famen ll age 21-60
in the Mead of Aro Howshald. he could have been boun ar early an 1726 or as lateas 1765. Thir founic cauld nat he farmer 4 II or III as babt died un Brunsumich $c_{0}$, VA. I thunh it lehely thiut Cties founc $u$ is famer 4 , IT lint pieshape that dexence suect slindy, uliat is mpartant hece ic toiat theo fanue is is quot intitity Do le the fonner il of fultoxpaid $C 0, N$ an the latten woutel seem to be a younger peiron \& perhapi not excumbereif sum. neald (slaner) of the manen to farver.

On halara $A$ am inchied $\rangle$ thenh the Samer $u$ of periverpard io, NC futs un like bacry. He $s$ the son of Nound i $b$ alit 1865 ( $\times 50$-2064), von of Wilhain $U$, IV. Ther fiot unt all attir hnower foitr. We hnow that folm $U, E$, anothet san of Luklrain LP, IV, moued \& Greenwille Co,sc aplien his fiattrio death in 1787 (unlker Co, NC). K dathespand is an the may prow Mulker co, NC O Eriensulle $\mathrm{Co}, \mathrm{Sc}$, Lobe Stere two boltur moned it TN. If ny ilea is canest iuhen Dand $U(X I D-2064) \&$ son fames $U$ anuned m Ruetierfand co, NC prien to 1800 they suauld hune encountred Sherwood a whom you and o nom propise it be tite usule of tho sand Dawid $U$
9. 10

In sperfir referme $A$ youn "sraled" letet of MNOV1995, \& ague subt yoa that foseph 4 in most lihely the son of Nuihael $U$, III. This is sot the fiict time the han liebn prapared. Homenes, the proporal is suon made untt a hochogrourd of having treatod the setyect unch a wery lugh linel of histonc it weent efpart. Yow and $t$ ace inc of only a handfuti c: peaple suho have loahed at Eeneratiow $4+5$ compreheusinely. Thic $\mu$ somettrig. I ciell conctime Do stidy. Ny recude on the solyeit are gettery better i heete ongoniged all the twne.

Fram your xeter of $19 n 0 v i 9999$ ario plenzed bhat you are remorking tite $11^{\prime \prime} \times 17^{\prime \prime}$ Chart. D'el be glad.合 sencicu anytting you prodivel. My eopice ace getting a little dogeased o neted remsiting.ive cin XIbl' yan -ixquided:

Benjamin Q (San of Wamnon) XID-35319
3 childien of charle $U$ XID-164:
Chianty 4 XID -48487
Keatonl4 XIn - 22699
Eaton 4 XFD- 22312
2 chuddun of kwelham 4, IT XID-160:
[ASER u XID-587]*
SAKAS U XID-680

* For years ther ASEL 4 and $\operatorname{ABEL} 4, S R$ (Son of Ruchard 4 , III) were confured and ttie XID number suece confured. Mour we are furnly frxed on 587 for Arel 4589 for Ahel 4 , So. Asel appearc an the secord only ance (in foither suitl) Ahel U, $\%$ ic well hiown a had monng dercendanst.

Wei will be in A syona 26-30 JAtv 1999. If you thuri it prassible au paitu could lie suode A crarc please lit sue hmdu..

IM your lett uhidi anned 13 DEL 1999 you pose seneral questron suluch \& mill noul addaci:
\#) The Lien dato for muiham (1, IV (XIN-160) en thy $11 \times 19$ Chast of 1758 ic obmsaudy urong. Sidon't hnoud what it is and liune changed it A $17 \times x$
\#2 George 4 (XID-13?) dud not in 1860 hut salles did allant 1830
\#3 Re livo inure for Nuchael 4, III (XIn-159), Thin woued nit lie umusuat luct o don't inndo of ony proop. In Calonial vecater it u not ancowwwon $D_{i}$ have inen sesing chddan in then 60-70 age. Whin litior in the cose you ace ohmounly talknig akout a unife ben ttian 50 yean of age. Ther could unabue a and cuife os bie a cose ubue an abler nson snowid for llis 1st time and select a mevid yeenuy uife. In the care of Muchoel 4, III, You are suggeiter 2 iusier-sobivit ic $O K$. on an earkir page of tho lelcos you will wito i propore Domid 4 as a sou of melham 4 I IT and soot of muchael U, II-and 9 propore famei 4 as a son if Daind, Do wu weed to dereus itur serne suoce??

Now on Do your ledt which amued 18 DEC 1999 nuct itis aotrchment provn feanune Canser Ssue is a uB subrcuker. I suntot ir her suattioc hosne it Allingurgare, NM ovse - A sice lady meit a lat of intreit in her Uphunah hentoge]. The bey uppoiniation thict ayguec aycunt shewwod on foseph bueng the same of melhan $4, I I$ ( $\times$ ID-161) is that ithe 1850 . Censur searde shoce hols shemood \& foreph io ham been hom is VA in $1711-1725$ esa mben mikliann 41 IT unc, It teo bext of our-lmondilge, eri Mic. At a later time lquil go over the purtant foun feronere is moil detail. ln tiu seantome her are a frem comonent:

Re iter Geveration \#l
itis farmer $4, I(X I n-160)$ mich not isansed in wahe Lo, NC - No eurdend enat he ever ment ltore
Son Rechacs 4 did die aleant 1798 luit not ii Prurrwich Lo, NC - morklekely is Frauklin co, NC.
The luithe for $1722+1935$ spionted ar in Suny co, Vot wer bhely in Brunsuuch Lo, Vit-I doukt liou ic good ewdince for eultext. Neod Do see sounce.
Re ser Geneiation $\mathbb{*} 2$
The 4 chuldun she luto fies unlham 4 b 1735 losh nabitit in the case of Sherwood $\&$ Abel - whele is the loge/eublence?
fahn, sil he interbd to hen frons you and to get your later nien an all the matters sul are tryivg ot qit straight. Thic Mosen is like tto "cat lateng the grindstone" or suar staby uhen \& uar gronuing ut - It gos slouly - but is bubein positinaly.

If there is samettiong I hase swored flence let sue hwam.

9'ilty nat do lu so slau m requandivg suxt tivise.

My bert d you and Lig for a Happy Italidiy season
suncery youre
©. Pbil Uprlurch
[ROBERT PA EULESD UPCHORCNT]
P.S. - Ny bedtune readivy is a boach on the DOLLES FAWIILY nunxiy about shbling- Fohn Foster, Eleanor $\&$ Allen. It'i forwinating wotery Do me and telk a lot aliont hour Allen mar isporslined Mn OSS, CIA in wwII $\%$ aftencuade - Phil 4 .

SKETCH OF TIUE KEY MEMOERS OF THE FIRST FIVE MEMBERS OF THE AMEREGAN UPCHURCH FMMJLY AS HISTOREGALLY PRESENTED ( $)=X I D j[$ B BIRTH-DEATH
GENERATTON 1.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { MICNAEL U, I }(146) \\
{[1624-1681} \\
\downarrow \\
\operatorname{RICHARD~} 4, I(149) \\
{[1658-\text { BEFORE } 1700]}
\end{gathered}
$$

2. 



1) AS OF 19 NOU 1999 JOHN READ $U$ I RDEERT PIUTLLIA UPCHUKCH AGREE THAT JDSEPH U b 1705 IS MOST LIEKECY A SON OF MITCHAEL $U$, III, CORRESPONDENLE IS INUITED.

REPORT: FATHER OF JOSEPH 4 b 1915 PER COTTRILL Thin INOV 1999 Repat authond ly A udrem s. Weble of the Fesin COTTRILL $\ddagger$ HEFTI in Sandy, UT enas Commissoned by folen Read $H$ and supphid to RDU in a 19NOV 1999 les. The artacliod in a nesson annotald by RPI unt odded poyer and noter. The unmorhed messon may be pound in the fohn Read $u$ buapils. Thir annatated wesson is placed in the Bispile of foseph 4 h 1315 and provend from the Annotated poye Namlien = (1)-(82)
RPu Poge AQdition:
(O evaluation of the report
Ospecial notations
O TABLE OF CONTENTS - WITH NOTES ON WHETHER OR NOT EACH DOCUMEOT in the report was on hand earlier

Enaluation boy RPU of the Report: "Father of Loseph u b 1795 Per cootrill"

SPECIAL NOTATIONS BY RPU ON TWE REPORT" Eathes of forephu h 1115 Per Cottrill

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR REPORT "FATINEA
QF JOSEPAt u b 1915 PER.corTRILL" - withs
Notes ly RPL on whelters or not lach Downest was on hand levlier.


RPU EVALUATION
RPU NOTATIONS
TABLE OF CONTENTS
TRANSMITTAL LETTER
JOAN READ I PROPDSAL
THE REPORT TEXT
RESEARCH CALENDAR
DOC\#1 1850.CENSOS -
DEKALB CD,TN

DOC\#2 1820 CENUSOS -TM
DOC ${ }^{\#}$ § \$4- MAKRIAEE
BONDS - RUTHER -
FORD CO, WC
DOC* 51810 CENSOS INDEX-NC

DOC\# 61800 CENSUS

- NC

DOCHY 1790 CENSUS - NC

DOCII 8 CENSUS MAP GUIDE 1790-1920

DOC\#9 RUTHERFORDCO, NC-DEED BK $15-17$ $: 471-473$


SON OF MICHAEL 4 , III ( $X 5 D-159$ ) SEE RPA NOTATIONS IN RED ON 8-15 THE REPDRT TEXT SHOWS SOORCE OF EACH DOCUDENT 16-18 USEO - EXCELLENT PRDCEDURE

$$
19-20
$$

21-22

1) TIHESE ARE ANNOTATED PAGE NUMBENS-UPAER RIGNT

TABLE OF CONTENTS - CONTTNUED

$$
\text { DOC* } \| \text { RUTIFERFORD CO, }
$$

$$
\text { NC DEED BK } 7-9
$$

$$
\because 393-394
$$

DOC\# 12 NC WILLS
VOLII BY MTCHELL
INOEX TO 23 U
WILLS 1665-1900
DOC" 13 WILL OF
WILLIAM U, ID
WILKES CO,NL
DOC\# 14 STATE CENSUS
NC 1784-1787

DOC\#15 NC TAXPAYENS = RPG HAS BOOK 1701-1786

DOC\# 16 NC TAXPATERS

$$
1679-1790
$$

DOC\#17 REVDLUTIO NASY
$81-82$
WAR PENSEON
FILES

# Cotrill \& Hefti Professional Genealagists 

 Genealogícal and Historical Research recherches généalogiques et historiques
## Research Report

1 November 1999.
Research into the UPCHURCH family commenced during this session. The results of research are reported below and keyed to the accompanying documentation.

## Background and General Methodology

Joseph L. UPCHURCH was reportedly born 5 December 1775, perhaps in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He married Martha "Patsy" BRADLY on 21 July 1804. Joseph died in November 1851 in either White County or DeKalb County, Tennessee. It was suggested that his father was William UPCHURCH who lived in Granville County or Wilkes County, North Carolina. The purpose of this research session was to identify the father of Joseph UPCHURCH.

## $\dot{\text { DeKalb County, Tennessee }}$

Research began by examining some basic sources to learn more about Joseph UPCHURCH. The information provided by the client did not indicate where Joseph was married. He might have been born in North Carolina, perhaps Rutherford County, but there is apparently some question about this theory. Joseph reportedly died in Tennessee in either White or DeKalb County. The first step of this session was important to determine where Joseph was living and when.

Joseph UPCHURCH was living in DeKalb County, Tennessee, in 1850, next to Phelix [sic] UPCHURCH. According to the 1850 census, Joseph was born in Virginia about 1775/1776
and Martha was born in North Carolina about 1782/1783. They are enumerated in the 1850 census as follows: ${ }^{1}$

| Locality |  |  | 1850, Civil District No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Enumeration Date |  |  | 16 November 1850 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Name | Description |  | Occapation | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Read } \\ & \text { Estate } \end{aligned}$ | BirthPlace | Remerks |
| Page | House | Faxily |  | Age | Sex |  |  |  |  |
| 88 | 1233 | 1233 | Phelix <br> UPCHURCH | 29 | M | Farmer | \$75 | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Ann | 34 | F |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | George D. | 9 | M |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Martha | 8 | F |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Mary | 6 | F |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Joseph P. | 4 | M |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Sarah B. | 3 | F |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Berry Y. C. | 1 | M |  |  | TN |  |
|  |  |  | Phelix G. CANTRELL | 4 | M |  |  | TN |  |
|  | 1234 | 1234 | Joseph UPCHURCH | 74 | M | Farmer | \$600 | VA |  |
|  |  |  | Martha | 67 | F |  |  | NC |  |

DeKalb County was formed in 1837 from parts of the Tennessee counties of Cannon, Warren, and White. In 1820 Joseph UPCHURCH was living in White County, Tennessee. He is apparently the only UPCHURCH enumerated in the 1820 census of White County. In 1820 Joseph was between the ages of twenty-six and forty-five, placing his birth between 1775 and 1794. Also enumerated in his household are two boys and one girl between the ages of ten and sixteen, five girls under the age of ten, and woman between the ages of twenty-six and fortyfive. ${ }^{2}$

[^5]
## Rutherford County, North Carolina

Joseph UPCHURCH married Patsy BRADLEY in Rutherford County, North Carolina, on 21 July 1804. Several other people surnamed UPCHURCH married in Rutherford County. They are listed in the following chart: ${ }^{3}$


The UPCHURCH individuals who married in 1813 and later could be children of Sherwood UPCHURCH. He was married in 1790. James, Joseph, and Sherwood UPCHURCH, then, could be brothers. Joseph UPCHURCH either witnessed the marriage or acted as bondsman for James UPCHURCH on 29 December 1804.

Sherwood UPCHURCH is the only one with the surname listed in Rutherford County in an index to the 1810 census of North Carolina. ${ }^{4}$ Oddly, Sherwood is not included in a transcrip-

[^6]tion of the 1800 census of North Carolina. David and Joseph UPCHURCH are enumerated in the 1800 census of Rutherford County as follows: ${ }^{5}$

| Lecality |  | 1800, Rutherford County, North Carolina |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Head of Fanily | Free Whate Males |  |  |  |  | Free White Fecurics |  |  |  |  | $\underset{\text { Others }}{\text { An }}$ | Slaves |
| Page | Line |  | $\begin{aligned} & \theta \\ & \text { to } \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 16 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 26 \end{aligned}$ | 26 to 45 | $45$ | 0 to 10 | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 16 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 26 \end{aligned}$ | 26 to 45 | $45$ |  |  |
| 148 |  | David UPCHURCH | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 148 |  | Joseph UPCHURCH | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Joseph's age, between sixteen and twenty-six, places his birth between 1774 and 1784. David, born between 1755 and 1774, could have been an older brother, uncle, or father of Joseph, or perhaps more distantly related. David did have a young man between the ages of sixteen and twenty-six living with him. This could have been James UPCHURCH who was married in Rutherford County in 1804 with Joseph acting as witness or bondsman, but this is speculation.

Sherwood UPKIRCH [sic] is the only UPCHURCH man enumerated in the 1790 census of Rutherford County. He was over the age of sixteen with one female living in his household. He does not appear to be the father of Joseph or James, nor were they living with him in $1790{ }^{6}$

Deed records of Rutherford County show that Joseph UPCHURCH bought 120 acres in Rutherford for $\$ 140$ from Andrew EAVES on 11 December 1801. Both Joseph UPCHURCH and Andrew EAVES were described as being of Rutherford County. The land was located on the east side of Mountain Creek. Alexander McFADIN and ANDREW MILLER owned adjacent land. The deed was witnessed by William HARMON, Lewis HARMON, and Micajah HARMON. ${ }^{7}$

[^7]Joseph UPCHURCH sold this land on 22 September 1808 to Joshua KETER. Both men were described as being of Rutherford County. The deed was witnessed by John KETER and James UPCHURCH. ${ }^{8}$

There are only two other Rutherford County deeds involving UPCHURCH men as the granter or grantee recorded before 1875. In 1802, Sherd [sic] UPCHURCH was granted land by the state of North Carolina. ${ }^{9}$ On 13 January 1798, Sherwood UPCHURCH bought 50 acres in Rutherford for $£ 50$ from Lewis TOMMERLINSON. Again, both parties were of Rutherford County. The land was situated on Bell Branch of Cathy's Creek of Second Broad River. The deed was witnessed by William PORTER and Hugh WATSON. ${ }^{10}$

Some connections should be noted in the records. Sherwood bought land in 1798 from Lewis TOMMERLINSON. In 1790 Sherwood married Elizabeth TOMBERLINSON. The deed in which Joseph bought land dated 1801 was witnessed by William HARMON, Lewis HARMON, and Micajah HARMON, three men who were almost definitely related to one another. Micajah HARMON was enumerated next to Sherwood UPKIRCH [sic] in 1790, suggesting the two men lived next to each other.

The only UPCHURCH individual who appears to have left a will in Rutherford County before 1900 was Elias UPCHURCH in 1844. Few people named UPCHURCH left wills in North Carolina before 1850 , only the following. ${ }^{11}$

| Name | County | Year |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| William UPCHURCH | Wilkes | 1787 |
| Nathan UPCHURCH | Wake | 1825 |
| Calvin UPCHURCH | Franklin | 1844 |
| Elias UPCHURCH | Rutherford | 1844 |

[^8]| Howell UPCHURCH | Stanly | 1846 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Allen UPCHURCH | Stanly | 1848 |

## William Upchurch

There were two or more men named William UPCHURCH living in North Carolina in the late 1700s. One William UPCHURCH made his will in Wilkes County, North Carolina, on 5 March 1785. In 1790 Wilkes County was separated from Rutherford County by just one county, Burke. ${ }^{12}$

In his will, William UPCHURCH named his wife, Sarah, and identified six childrenWilliam, Eddy, David, Abel, Patty, and John. Elizabeth REIN and Sarah PELLER were also legatees and could have been daughters of William, but their relationship was not given in his will. The executors of the will were Sarah UPCHURCH, wife of William; Lenord FALL; and David UPCHURCH, son of William. The will was witnessed by Isaac MARTIN, Thomas GREEN, and John BAGBY. ${ }^{13}$

William UPCHURCH did not name a son Joseph in his will, and the wording of the will suggests Joseph was not the son of William. However, William did have a son David, and a David UPCHURCH was living in Rutherford County in 1800.

Information provided by the client suggests Joseph UPCHURCH might be the son of a William UPCHURCH of Granville County, North Carolina. Tax records indicated show the following UPCHURCH men were taxed in Granville County: ${ }^{14}$

Richard UPCHURCH 1755
William UPCHURCH 1755
William UPCHURCH 1769
William UPCHURCH 1769
William UPCHURCH1771

[^9]
## William UPCHURCH, Jr. 1771 <br> William UPCHURCH 1785

One of these men could be the father of Joseph UPCHURCH. Migration patterns suggest that families moved from Granville County to Rutherford County in the late 1700s. Today Interstate 85 runs through both Granville County and Rutherford County.

There is one concern in research conducted thus far. According to the 1850 census, Joseph UPCHURCH was born in Virginia about 1775/1776. The UPCHURCH families of Granville County appear to have been living there prior to 1775 . Of course, Granville County borders Virginia.

## Summary

Research during this session focused on Joseph UPCHURCH to identify his father. Joseph lived in Rutherford County, North Carolina, as early as 1800 . He bought land there in 1801 and sold it in 1808, apparently moving to Tennessee about that time. In 1820 he was living in White County, Tennessee. In 1837 DeKalb County, Tennessee, was formed from parts of the counties of Cannon, Warren, and White. Joseph is enumerated in the 1850 census of DeKalb County. According to the 1850 census, the ancestor was born in Virginia about 1775/1776.

Joseph UPCHURCH was closely associated with James UPCHURCH in Rutherford County, North Carolina. It is likely that Joseph and James were brothers. They were both married in Rutherford County in 1804, with Joseph acting as witness or bondsman for James. James UPCHURCH witnessed an 1808 deed in which Joseph sold his land in Rutherford County.

Also living in Rutherford County in the late 1700s and early 1800s was Sherwood UPCHURCH. He married Elizabeth TOMBERLINSON in 1790 and bought land from Lewis TOMBERLINSON in 1798. Sherwood was enumerated in the 1790 census of Rutherford County. This enumeration suggests he was not the father of James and Joseph UPCHURCH, nor were they living with him in 1790 . Sherwood was, however, living next to Micajah HARMON in 1790 and Micajah HARMON witnessed Joseph UPCHURCH's 1801 deed. Sherwood UPCHURCH was probably the correct age to be a brother of Joseph UPCHURCH.

William UPCHURCH who left a will in Wilkes County, North Carolina, in 1785 does not appear to be the father of Joseph, James, or Sherwood UPCHURCH. There were two men named

Research Report

William UPCHURCH living in Granville County, North Carolina. They were, however, living there well before 1775 when Joseph UPCHURCH was reportedly born in Virginia.

Future research can take several courses. Joseph, James, and Sherwood UPCHURCH and their children could be examined in more depth. This avenue could discover a biography or other record indicating where the family came from and how they were connected. Research could also examine records from Granville County, North Carolina, and neighboring counties. It is possible that the 1850 census is incorrect and Joseph was born in North Carolina, or it could be that Joseph's parents lived in North Carolina and were visiting or living temporarily in neighboring Virginia.

The outlook for future research is good. We look forward to hearing from you again soon.

Andrew S. Webb
Cottrill \& Hefti, Professional Genealogists

## Research Calendar

| Subject: Upchurch | Family History Library |
| :--- | :--- |
| Researcher: Andrew S. Webb | Date: 19 October 1999 |


| Source | Comments |
| :---: | :---: |
| Ronald Vern Jackson, ed., Tennessee 1850 Census Index (Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., 1977). | Page 411 <br> UPCHURCH, Joseph, DeKalb County, p. 88, Smithville <br> UPCHURCH, Phelix, DeKalb County, p. 88, Smithville <br> These are the only UPCHURCHes in DeKalb County. |
| Joseph Upchurch Household, 1850 U.S. Census (Free Schedule), Civil District No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee, Page 88, Dwelling 1234, Family 1234 (FHL Film No. 444,832). | Document 1. |
| Ronald Vern Jackson, ed., Tennessee 1820 Census (Provo, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974). | Document 2. |
| International Genealogical Index, version 4.01 (Salt Lake City, Utah: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1993). | Joseph UPCHURCH married Patsy BRADLEY on 21 July 1804 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. |
| Rutherford County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 2 vols. (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1943). | Documents 3-4. |
| Dora Wilson Smith, North Carolina 1810 Census Index (Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1977). | Document 5. |
| Ronald Vern Jackson, ed., North Carolina 1800 Census (Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974). | Document 6. |
| Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: North Carolina (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908). | Document 7. |
| Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: South Carolina (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908). | Nil. |


| Source | Comments |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Albert Bruce Pruitt, Spartanburg County/District, <br> South Carolina Deed Abstracts Books A-T 1785-1827 <br> (1752-1827) (Easley, South Carolina: Southern <br> Historical Press, Inc., 1988). | Nil. |
| William Thomdale and William Dollarhide, Map <br> Guide to the U.S. Federal Censuses, 1790-1920 <br> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987). |  |

Research Calendar

| Source | Comments |
| :---: | :---: |
| Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 17011786 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1989). | Document 15. |
| Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 16791790 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987). | Document 16. |
| Virgil D. White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, 4 vols. (Waynesboro, Tennessee: The National Historical Publishing Company, 1992). | Document 17. |
| Granville County, North Carolina, Deed Index, Grantors, A-Z, 1746-1874 (FHL Film No. 306,108). | Wm UPCHURCH to Saml JONES, O: 462 (Book O covers 1779-1794) <br> William UPCHURCH to Edmund TAYLOR, O: 306 <br> Wm UPCHURCH to Wm UPCHURCH, O: 263 <br> Wm UPCHURCH to Young MINLAGUE (?), V: 196 (Book V covers 1810-1812) <br> William UPCHURCH o Garland ALLEN, Z: 227 <br> (Book Z covers 1820-1821) <br> John UPCHURCH to A. V. GRISHAM, 4: 506 <br> (Book 4 covers 1829-1831) |
| Granville County, North Carolina, Deed Index, Grantees, A-Z, 1746-1874 (FHL Film No. 306,113). | Wm UPCHURCH from the State of North Carolina, N : 248 (Book N covers 1790-1793) <br> Wm UPCHURCH, Jr., from the State of North Carolina, N: 302 <br> Wm UPCHURCH from Wm UPCHURCH, O: 263 <br> Wm UPCHURCH from Robt LEWIS, P: 240 (Book P covers 1793-1797) <br> Jno UPCHURCH, (Jr.), from Isaac CROWDER, 10: 25 (Book 10 covers 1840-1841) |




RPA trac acluad
resord-need
to cronahech
apaint livt
Index

## 

## 1820





Ronald Vern Jackson
G. R. Teeples

##  <br>  <br> 



| UKNIGHT, WILLIAM ULIVAN, ALEXANDER | BEDFORD CO. | TN | 321001-02001 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| UMARTIN FISHER | BEDFORD CO. | IN | 200000-00 |
| UMCCUSTAIN: THOMAS | BEDFORD CO. | TN | 020010-00010 |
| UMORRIS, JOSEPH | BEDFORD CO. | TN | 100120-13 |
| UMPHRES, DANIEL J. | WILLIAMSON CO | TN | 10011-00330 |
| UMPHRES, DAVIS | WILLIAMSON CO | IN | 000020-00001 |
| UMPHRES, MICHAEL | WILLIAMSON CO | TN | 300010-20100 |
| UNDERHILL, ABRAHAM | WILSON CO. | TH 410 | 000100-50000 |
| UNDERHILL, DANIEL | DICKSON CO | TN 9 | 210010-31110 |
| UNDERWOOD A ANDERSON | MAURY CO. | TENN | 100010-20100 |
| UNDERWOOD. DAVID | MAURY CO. | TENN | 221100-10010 |
| UNDERWOOD, HENRY | WILSON CO. | TN 412 | 200001-12101 |
| UNDERWOOD - JEREMIAH | RUTHERFORD CO | TN | 100100-20100 |
| UNDERWOOD: JOHN | SUMNER CO | IN 181 | 210110-30001 |
| UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH | WILSON CO. | IN 412 | 100100-00100 |
| UNDERWOOD J JOSEPH | LINCOLN CO. | TN 34 | 110001-40010 |
| UNDERWOOD L LUCRETIA | STEWART CO. | TN 125 | 200000-11010 |
| UNDERWOOD: NATHANIEL | RUTHERFORD CO | TN | 300010-22010 |
| UNDERWOOD, NATHANIEL | RUTHERFORD CO | TN | 300110-12010 |
| UNDERWOOD: NATHANIEL | SUMAER CO | IN 181 | 000010-10100 |
| UNDERWOOD. PERRY | WILSON CO. | TN 376 | 120041-01000 |
| UNDERWOOD ${ }^{\text {a }}$ REBECCA | RUTHERFORD CO | TN | 011100-00101 |
| UNDERWOOD, SARAH | WHITE CO. | TN 349 | 210200-20020 |
| UNDERWOOD. THOMAS | WILSON CO. | TN 400 | 320010-20100 |
| UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM | RUTHERFORD CO | TN | 200100-00100 |
| UNDERWOOD. WILLIE | DICKSON CO | $\text { TN } 2$ | 100100-00100 |
| UNDERWOOD, YOUNG | WILSON CO. | TN 392 | 101001-22011 |
| UNKLE, JACOB | FRANKLIN CO. | TENN 32 | 230001-21101 |
| UNKLE, WINNEY | FRANKLIN CO. | TENN 52 | 310000-12201 |
| UNORVILL WILLTAM | BEDFORD CO. | TN | 000101-00101 |
| UNTLEY, LABON | BEDFORD CO. | TN | 000200-20200 |
| UPCHERT. AMBROSE | STEWARI CO. | TN 118 | 300010-00100 |
| UPCHERT, DAVID | STEWART CO. | TN 118 | 120001-40101 |
| UPCHERT. WILLIAM | STEWART CO. | TN 118 | 000100-00100 |
| UPCHURCH, DAIVD | OVERTON CO. | TN 13 | 000100-00100 |
| UPCHURCH? JOSEPH | Whlit co. | TN 346 | 020010-51010 |
| UPCHURCH, WILLIAM | JACKSON CO. | TENA 26 | 120110-21010 |
| UPCHWICH: STEPHEN | WILSON CO. | TN 418 | 100010-20100 |
| UPSHAW, PARSON | MONTGOMERY CO. | TN 19 | 220101-21110 |
| UPTON, JAMES | SMITH CO | TN 24 | $120001-41110$ |
| UPTON, JAMES | FRANKLIN CO. | TENN 52 | 311120-11120 |
| UPTON: SAMUEL | FRANKLIN CO. | TENN 52 | 121211-31111 |
| UPTON: STEPHEN | OVERTOM CO. | TN 16 | 110010-30010 |
| URSRY: LUCY | JACKSON CO. | TENA 26 | 000000000100 |
| URY, ABSALOM | MOA TGOMERY CO. | TN 28 | 100100-20010 |
| URY, ABSALOM | MONTGOMERY CO. | IN 28 | 010111-00131 |
| URY, GEORGE | MONTGOMERY CO. | TN 27 | 020101-01000 |
|  | CUMPMREYS CO. | TN 5 | $000100=00100$ |
|  | MONTGOMERY CO. | TN 24 | 100000-10010 |
| USRA, MASTON | HRNTGOMERY CO. | TN 21 | 001001-01000 |
| USRERY: MUTCMENS | DAVISON CO | TN | 000100-10100 |
| USRY, ZACMARISH | WARREN ${ }^{\text {co }}$ | TN ${ }^{\text {TN }}$ | 300110-00100 |
| USSEREY: RICMARD | WHITE CO | IN 19 | 100300-10100 |
| USSEREY, WILLIAM | WHITE CO. | TN 356 | 200100-21100 |
| USSERRY, SAMUEEL | WHITE CO. | TN 366 | 100210-20100 |
| USSERY, PETER | GILES CO. | TN 21 | 100001-20401 |
| USSERY PHILLIP | WHITE CO. | TN 356 | 110001-10201 |
|  | 540 |  |  |

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
I.:- S. TI MARRIAGE BONDS UV: U: 1944

## Part I

GFNEAOEM: ENC:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{l}
\text { ora, }-1! \\
\hdashline \cdots \\
\hdashline \cdots
\end{array} \\
& \text { OF UTAH } \\
& \text { 2720:4 } \\
& \text { Typed by } \\
& \text { The Genealogical Society of Utah } \\
& 80 \text { North Han Street, Salt Lake } \\
& \text { City, Ute, } 1943 .
\end{aligned}
$$


GROOF
Hardin, Jesse
Harain, Jesse N.
Hardin, John E.
Egrcin, Johnston

Hardin, J(oseph) Elisaoeth Putmen

Herdin, Xertin
Hardin, ․ A. Susan Butler
Hardin, Young John Nery Collins

Harbrave, Eezkiah

Harison, Starling C. Jensey ilanny

Harlike, Absolum

Harmon, Alfrod

Facmon, findrew

Harmon, Anthony

DETE OF BO:DS
15 Feb 。 1856

15 Nov. 1853 D. D. Phillips
(w) E. O. Dickerson lid. 20 Nov. 1858 by Vim. Harrill, M.G.

3 Aug. 1861

27 Apr. 1835

19 K№v. 1828

15 Dec. 1832
Ancel J. Eardin
(w) E. Rippy, J.P.

9 Ȟar. 1848 Mr. R. Alezander
14 Feb .1808 Abel-x-Harden
(w) 保. KícSrayer

30 Dec. 1785 Jemes Earrel
(vi) Richa. Lewis, C.C.C.

10 Aug. 1832 Davis Stockton (w) T. F. Birchett, Clk.

Villiam Crowder \& Wilisam \#hite

26 Jan. 1850 ! ?
(w) R. I. Gilkey, Clk.

29 Oct. 1825 Jesse-x-Braddy (w) T. F. Birchett, D.C.

17 Nov. 1816 Thos, Wells
(w) Isaac Craton
$=0$


ROEDRER CNET: NOPT: CROMA




| Gra0i: | B? DE | DATE OE BO:DS | BORDSLİ a Viritun |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| McCluer, Isaac $\mathrm{D}_{\text {, }}$ | Narthar Ann Loller | 6 Apr .1836 | $\begin{aligned} & L(\text { arkin }) \text { B. Bryin } \\ & \text { (w) T. Fo Bircist , } \\ & \text { Clk. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Nicluer, Johr, (Jr) | Nancy Young | 24 Jan. 1798 | frthur meclure Vl' $^{\prime}$ <br> (w) Rd. Lewis, CIr, |
| McCluer, John, (Jr) | Permealia Kilpatrick | 26 Sept. 1811 | Arthur MoEntire <br> (w) Richard Lewis, C.c. |
| VeCluer, Richerd | Ann Grey | 7 Feb .1752 | John LicCluer (w) D. Dickey |
| Neclure, John | Nary $\sin$ Norrell | 29 Feb .1808 | Henry Korrell |
| hic(C)Iure, Levi | Milly \%eclure | 14 Jan. 1836 | John Beber <br> (iv) L. B. Bryan |
| NcClure, Richera x | Rebecce \#illeerson | 18 Jan. 1849 | J. S. Upchurci <br> (w) h. J. Giaiey |
| Nicclure, Richard, Jr. | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{z}, \\ & \text { Sarsh Jorḋan } \end{aligned}$ | 29 Dec. 1829 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Liedie-r-Jordan } \\ & \text { (ii) T. F. Birchett, } \\ & \text { D.C. } \end{aligned}$ |
| McClure, Samuel | Sarah Norville | 10 Sept. 13s2 | Vim. Dedman (w) Geo. W. Iogen, Cl上。 |
| LeCosh, J. J. | S. O. Long | 25 sept. 1859 | C. Grigg <br> (w) E. M. Carpenter <br> Ma. 25 Sept. 1859 by <br> E. M. Carperter, J.P. |
| lic ( $C$ ) own, -------- | -------------- | 16 Feb .1812 | Archid. Loller <br> (w) Jas. O. Lawis |
| $\operatorname{McCr}(\mathrm{a}) \mathrm{w}, \dot{\mathrm{~s}}(\mathrm{bner}) \mathrm{B}_{0},$ | Mery Dovis | 1 Sept. 1836 | James M. Tate <br> (w) L. Bo Brjen |
| Kccraw, Cebret $x$ | Kary Tate | 6 Jen. 1805 | Jessey-x-Tste <br> (w) C. Wilkins |
| $\mathrm{FeCr}(\mathrm{a}) \mathrm{m}$, Josiah | Rebecce Pearson | 2 Oct. 1831 | Eerod-x-Blartor <br> (w) T. F. Eirchett, Clk. |
| NcCram, Josiah | Polley Jolley | 27 an§. 1840 | Pich(ar)d Chaingion <br> (w) G. B. Palmer, J.I. |




RTHーロR


Dsniel－T－Upchurch （w）：i．O．Dickerson ic． 10 Jen． 1861 by T．G．Eswkins，J．P．
$\therefore$ brem－r－incrinny
Opchurch，Sterwood $x$ Elizabeth Torberlinson，
21 July 1304
Tpchürch，Jos．Patsy Breàly
4 Jたエ。18€1
im．O．i．sllace （ii）G．：．：．Logen，Cll：．
－
$G \in o(r g e) ~ C . P o i n d e x t e r ~$
（w）Rc．Lewis，C．C．


Upterarove，Willian Nancy I：cifury
8 Apr． $173 \ni$
Upton，Boyed $x$
lierescret Jonson
10 Sept． 1556

Upton，E．$x$
J．玉．inissシーnt
$\leq 0 c \pm .1365$
（v）Ri．Lewis，C．C．
ifm．L．Devis
（w）E．Toms，Clk．
iéc． 24 Dec． 1853 by 3．E．Rollins

James Locrurry
（i：）Re．Levis，CIt．
Nillis：－x－Sist
（w）T．IV．Biseeristcif
Ke． 10 Sept． 1356 b：ت
J．「゙．3igeersteセfi：J．‥

Upton，Sdwerd
Susarsh Blar：：eyshin 26 Dec． 1860
․․…elton
（i）
D．E．Rollins
F．
（ri）B． $\bar{E}$ ．Rollins，No
26 Dec． 1560 br 3．E． ？olins，EiG．

Wells，Jご．ミニ

Hells，Jesse

6 NOT．132E

－Nor•－ミ2゙


Welis， $\bar{C}$ c：．．：
$\mathbb{U} \in I I \varepsilon, \quad \approx$
ivelis，$-\therefore=\therefore$


wells，：c：

$W \in b b$, S．r． $2 \in$
$\therefore 2$ ミモこさ・2330

## 


（ii）J．ヨ．ت̈：UG，Clk。 ia． 20 Sept．186c by G．i．Rollins．

Elies Upchurch （iv）Richand Lewis， C．C。

John ivells
（ii）T．F．Birchett， D．C．
（v）J．E．Eaves
咴。 5 Sept． 1865 by Govirolvins
（Jeunes ㄱ．Carson）
$\because$ ㅍ…




Robert W。Esrris
（ $\because$ ）ミenry … Kerr
（ $\because$ ）J．S．Zeves，Cľ。 $\because$ EDEe．2彐E？by コ． E．ごきミง，J．き．
 i．c． $2 \mathscr{己}$ G．：$:$.

TOj JEJ
（：！）R．Le：．is，C．C．
$\because-\therefore=$ ニシーミ
－こと：ユミEO

Tomison，
Nancy， 285
Toms，
Elizabeth Jene， 219
Mary， 105
Parmila， 305
Toney，
Alpha A．， 100
Betsy， 34
Betty， 222
Caroline， 235
Easter L．，34
Elendor， 111
Har Co， $3 \leq \leq$
Nancy，16， 261
Sareh， 121
Seraí D．， 101
Tony，
Canoiミne， $5 \leq$
Towerey，
Iience， 201
Towery，
Nancy， 515
Pegey，Rrs．，2s8
Trollender，
ジミzy， 77
Truelote，
Setsey， 97
Tubbs，
Elisabet上， 10
Tunnel，
Catたerine，5E
Turpin，
S£Iley Ricksrcis，ここ

SEミミミnek， 215
Delia E．， 211
E．， 333
Ľuise， 200

M：iさty，（conta）
Margeret 4．，$\leq 1$
Mary， 49
Mildred， 24
Sarah， 300
Susana， 218
Susanna， 107
Twity，
Mary， 201
Tyler，
Anney， 1
Polly， 14
Tylor，
Nancy， 10

Jochurch，
Lucy， 326
Mary，2EI
Milciec， 39
Nence：，1：9，25？
Saこと亡，1シ5
jyenove，
Sally，310
プセ゚ロニ
Setsey， 387
E．R．， 132
Elisebきた， 25
Liery，143
Rebeces， 297

Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
JONN MPCAORCH
BOX 368
LUKEVILLE, A2 85361
be ar carsin folm,
Every sirice your beite of 190201999 anined an 26 Noo 1999 \& have been anxrove to dig unt it. A queli
 Gpuit a feen hown to stody thi segant un ardes to nuake a sweannogfuet rexperire. The repoit cane an $t$ mar is the suidat of aratien big fomily project that to pimit, then same farmeng istuer sequad attention, con doughte had be, Gell beladder remoned, and sue hogt to pripiace an issue of Englardia. You hovem houn it gote, We hane nour prupard the Englavdia wisue por puisting lint have hod copiè levarkdowns 4 hane had the copier repais swom cutt us for toxo dage. Sallaine is sunnery tho isue as e sund two. He ace holding our beatt. The obd coppè hac been great lent it meide to be seploced.

Fist, let ne thanh you for your epfoit in asnanging for tio repert arel for your follow-op. Thic is a suluable epfoit and sice need swose line it. Son ane ane of a hnodful who houe been milling to be so orbno. Aithough the seposit snay not rerval the futter of fosephll. $\rightarrow$ do Uturnit it ic siell done. They did an excellent fors of documerting etion source covi powided copier of relenand itenur. 'ill hane moci各 say chait stien itew kulour. Let sue ash a couple of juietron abant the reait ar frellour:
\#l.Can you gune sue an iben of thi cost? ? don it neet tits exait amount-juit a hallpark piguire such ar Jon titan soi, $503-1000$, $1000-1500$, on ahonit $X X$, Thie sinel allou nue to juide olter subs suced sucha sessice
 \& sto repait. in a putuce ussial of the UB if $l$ can pind spuce?
Nolu let me mention haun I have proserded. imade a woshing copy of the sepoits to be auncticiod by me on \& study it. Thic annotatof copy mill shour uhere $\&$ have filed cettain seitiour of tte sepait, any couplits e find, hintr lhome, ete.

The Aunstited Repoit an it noue stands unduch 82 Pogei if which tho juit 6 are eneloned: $l$ hod in mund complettety prosensing all seginenof of onis rpait hepore $l$ responded to you: Homew, apton moking on it for a dny aril a half $l$ cawd sue tunt gult a lict unou tame usoald be requined. To compace the details of. The ravain sechous with my filer. I courd see that thive is a lat of dupuications sult what 1 aboudy have lut ther ore a fais nowmion of nem
 Manconthive, Lavou Filer, munnige Filer, etc. I caned also sue that the luitk of thic corach suoned prabally not hear on the visue of who is Etio fuetor of foxpls U. I'el get oo that extriation/transper in dere couse. In sneantime $P$ wasied It get hach to You mutient mail delay an the staino of our joint efpoit it locale two fattor g foreph U

In a nutshell, I don't thonk me yit howin meho the fattein g foosph $U$ is lint extunk me can noue tath moce
intellyently ahant too optrous. your eppost in trais. ragand are sery erapiectant.

To start ove recricu \& have propoied the aptoched liare boven extract for a isistaviol Shetit, of the frist finie jeveinton of etco foncely datert 21 SEC KisiF. Thir includer the 2.2 hnowing gencratione if ere 5 th ceveration of the pievinly ( $\%$ you mulinde ttio is cendern of puchaid $U$, IT unhiviti \& hase not hited. There 22 heod the 22 iyphenech clame me are coccospasnad to unetong civout. Thin Witareal sheth ir wehnt sive liune leannd of line nuelt. Same of it M. pumen luy eville, deede, ete divet same of it $\mu$ liasel on circumatancial uppiration same of tho circumstantial reppornation $n c$ form consunsing and same could he sulyeit $\lambda$ seal dehato. For example- ue have qood impormation that nuchred 4 , III ic tio san of fasmer. $4, I$ - hent I thind the ottien 3 sone of Jiomer $U, I$ ace .sstabbilud ly creunstantint nypormation. Jehemie, we haue strong uppomation thint George $t+$ shyabel 4 I meil chuldin of nishail 4 , IIT - lent the pnezpict thint shervoodll $F$ mulhan $U$, II sued also cluldun of michiel 4 , 而 is len welt prosun. Mig point in all of thio is me may le gettioy clore os haung as much dath oे say tiot foreph U.
war a san of Nushail $U$, III as earhér vosedrken hak foi sayery that shezuood $4 \&$ rulhain 4 , ID cure hir sous. The hutavial stretac mar-parinto. place in tow 1950-1910 era hefore e hecanal cocos sis uphhuch fasmity reseawh. Ix cnar done $\operatorname{lng}_{\text {m }}$ meit $x$ nisiscins and a sener of besser paistioghnit, sevice thion it har lezen. a snod-les of itis rast of uc lualding a care iy cue thanght Etion shetid uar usany - ar buildivig a case
 cutw pruceded in suice prexiy dacy avel it
 the 1990' sue hane liuk a lot of sem jood stopp appiar an tho smornex-maitty alcout Sychluisher serize 1850. Itomener, a lot of stipp appuar on bubernet jas upuluveher prowis ot 1850 rubivin reeur of contradit some aspect of ous hutocisal sheten, $1 . t$ in hard it avonnudit such ruppennation as the sounce (proof) ic not gevin anil I do not hame Dto Luven net connetbods (or thin??) It chase down stiese usioe to hain of nel hane reall new good stipf - or if Lid sem stoft ic bogun. e'll geadly suoilh ly snaid suaid on
theso ssiver unit angaxe suho is interadt Homener, \& fear that any emom that get ou tad subtret get trasifened around eche begitnuny and get conestèt not at all or like ruolases flowning in siirbètions.
fit sue cominent an the namen famec a of vuchin 4 surve thece two seem io suzfoce a ine seath A inderstain fosepli 41 . An the Busssuidi $L_{0}$, U'A sceme in the $1700^{\prime}$ г sue deferaleyg has formei 4, I of hie son Jewer $4, \frac{\pi}{}$ as cuell ar
 veturn io $\overline{t u x}$ nambi fanme $a$ uchrili cypede at 3 eocatroio in NC Ni lte $N T V^{\prime} 2$

The sictiationag mietiam is II, III and IV are of speriab intereit oो us. On heit understandery is itint Welhion $U$, IT and hir son mulhain 4 , III were in Gravalle $c_{0}$, NC in 1255 and theriafen. Llilinam $U$, II pesantabing came from Bransumah Co, liA. A mair pount of suabl in that lthe. 1850 Gusus reconde thous foseph $U$ \& shenwood $A$ butt it hase bean bom nis vit (you seport got me t Aurbinig ahout tho) and thererpas could not huxe heen the sone of unlbasn 4 , $\pi$ uno ucue presumalily formly Conviciled ks.
$N^{\prime} C$ inell hefare the lured fothere tem in $1 \geqslant 1141915$. In. Contorst it appeared that willim 4; IV mamed is VA and oppeared of semoun in trunpurich Co, VA until juit a pen yearn lefore he monod Io mulvo co, NC mbiel he died in 178\%. There are

 slypied back of VA from NC for a culinle, or if hese odd refencer an for mieliam 4, IT - ir if thea in get ane snow cucelian 4 it occiunt for. In any case it opprear tinat the clubdien of rucharz? 4 , II au suffreinty evell husum thint he need not be csussibed an a potentid Follech for foseph il - enen theagns Whlhain $U$, IV mowld hane heen in Brumsundi Lo, V. 4 at Etu Eme forph 4 mac bovon in 1705 and vulhain 4, 步 $\&$ leve bufe were hamis childan about that time. Tiver, thew is no logir for presumeriy that foreph 4 or shensood 4 suec stie sove of a willioin 4 .

Retivising to thie nance famer 4 , we can
 or shemued $U$ ar fomerti is ched nilll6s. Aleo, the two hoys men not the som of fame a is an they mere not mentisned in tho mill of founi U III.
my vecollection in that a sumbler of cuscumstaver orgue agarict foseph in or shemed 4 beng save os grandsone of famir 4, III. We could yo aner that gravind aycuin if you so desice. It in tiue that foner 11 , III os hir 3 sone were of an age thent theiy couke huse sired sauc horn 1771-1775-and fornce 4 ITI $\&$ lin 3 san meie prepumaily snaveed and bining in Prwswerch 20, L'A in the 1711-1775 era..

Let me ïtioduce 3 move 2 y the name of famer $l l$ od $\operatorname{tit}$ sexx: famer $U, \frac{V}{V}(x, 153$, $\operatorname{san}$ of. Rubard $4, T I)$; the famer $L$ of futtirford $C$, NC curia 1800; and famer a of the 1986 cinsm-Wanen co, NC. Tho juestion is ore these 3 the sand andios ane any of Etcem Seter same ar Jouk $U, I$, II, III orII.

1 feel guito confidant that Jamer $H$, IT 1768 sume swot I, II, 四 IIT Nor wan be the same as famer in Rulborpard or veomen. ion. fanmer $U$, s sur protty moui sequistos is tioo soultion, byp of Frauhbin co, NC mett him ponent 410 shbings aind we have a fain sety recobe. for lins.

For fomen 4 of the waven $C 0$, NC 1136 Censue see enclored NC cerrus sheet. Shir famerll represent a stand-alone mollem. If the famen 4. age 21-60
in the Head of Aro Howshald. he cauld hane been boun ar early an 1726 or as lateas 1765. Thir founc could nat he Jaimer 4 II or III as boot diel un sounsumich $c_{0}$, VA. I thunh it echely thint Stus formic $u$ is famer 4 , IT lint pieshape that dexence sues slindy, ukiat is mpaitant here ic ttiat theo famer is quot untikily $D$ be the Jamez 4 of fultoxpaid $C 0, N C$ ar the latten woubd seem It lie a youryer perron * perhapi not excumbereif sintil sueable (slaner) of the manen to fance.

On halara Pam inchied 合 thench the Samer $a$ of pucturpard io, NL fuet un limo $10.8 y$. He $s$ the son of Dound i b alit 1865 (X50-2064), son of wilhain $U$, IV. Ther fito unt all attir hnown foite. We hnow that folm $U, E$, anathet san of Lullaín LP, IV, moued \& Greenwile Co,SC copien his fiattrio death in 1787 (unlker Co, NC). K datherpand is an the may prow mutker co, iK
 maned of TN. If ny idea is canest iuken Dand $U(X I D-2064) \& \operatorname{son}$ fomes $l l$ anuned m Ruetierfund co, NC prien o 1800 they suculd hune encountred Sherwood a whom you and o nom popise it he tite usule of the sand Dawid U
9. 10

In sperfir venemze A youn "sealed" leten of 19 NOV199s, \& ague vuta yoa that foseph 4 in moxt lihely the son of Nuihael 4 , III. Thir is sot the fiict time the han lieen propased. Homenes, the maporal is suoun made mutt a hochoground of hainirg troatot the sulyest unch a suy king livel of histom $t$ rivent rfpert. Yow and $t$ ace tuic of only a handfuite of people mho hane loabid at Eeneratom $4 \times 5$ comphehensinely. Thic $\mu$ sometting I ciell conteme Do stody. Ny rewade on thi sulyeit are gettery better if heets orgonizied all the tinue.
 you are semorkny titue $11^{\prime \prime} \times 11^{\prime \prime}$ Chart. 9'el be glad. O sencicu anytervy you piodivet. My exprice ace getting a little dogeased a neied reusitng. ixo cue XIb' 2 yan -xycuited:

Benjamin A (San f Hannon) XID-35319
3 childien of charde $4 X I D-164$ :
Chanty 4 XID -48487
Keatan 4 XIn - 22699
Eaton 4 XFD- 22312
2 chuldun of kwiham 4, IT XID-160:
(ASER u $x=0-583$ ]*
SAKAA U XIN-680

* For years itur ASEL 4 and ABEL $4, S R$ (son of Rechard $4, \pi$ ) were confured and the $X$ ID member suece canfured. Nour we are furnly foxed on 587 for Arel 4589 for Ahelll, So Asel appearc on the secord only anse (in fothen suit) Ahel 4 , 5 is well hrown a had monng derandansi.

Wei will be in A ryona 26-30 JAtu 1999. If you thush it prossible an paitic could lie suode D cronc please lat me hmou..

IM your lett uhisti ansed 13 DEL 1999 you pose seneral questrour untuch it nill noul adduci:
\#) The Lista dato for uciham U, IV (XIn-160) on My $11 \times 19$ Chast of 1758 ic obusaudy urong. Adon't hmom what it is and liune changed it D $17 \times x$
\#2 Geage 4 (XID-13?) dud not in 1860 hut sallas chid ahant 1830
\#3 Re tito innere por muchael 4, III (XIn-159). Ther would nit lie unnesuat lint io don't innid of any proop. In Caloniol seorle it is not ancowwicon $\theta_{i}$ kavi inen sesing chudion in then 60-70 age. Ukin titor is the case you are ohmounly talkeng about a unife ben etion 50 yean of age. Ther could unvine a and ruife on lie a case wher an aller non snowid for lis 1st time and select a murde yeunger uiffe. In the care of Nuchael 4, III, You are suggeotery 2 iusier - solvili is $O K$. on an earhier page of Dtiod lelod you usill sioto i propore Donid u os a sou of melham 4 , IT and soot of muchael U, II-and 9 propore famei 4 an a son if Daind, Do we need $\theta$ dereus itud serve suoce??

Nom on to your betet cubich amued 18 DEC 1999 nuct tio altrchment from feanue Canser Ssue is a uB subrcuker. I sunt in her smattion hosme
 Lot of nitireit in her Uphlush kevofoge]. The bey unpoiniation ttiat arguec aycunt shewwod on foseph bueng the same of imlhan 4, II ( $\times$ ID-16i) is that ithe 1850 . Censur searde shocer hols shemood \& foseph it hame lien hom sis VA Nit $1911-1725$ esa mben willians 4 , IT unc, ti tev beit of our-lmondidge, sir Mic. At a later time lquil go oner the puntant prom feranere in moil detail. In tiu seanome her are a frem comorent :

Re iter Generation \#1
ines farmer $4, I(X I n-160)$ wich not isunoed in wahe Lo, NC - No endence eliat he ever ment ltore
Son Rechase 4 did die alent 1798 luit not ii Prurrwh Lo, NC - morkleluly is Frauklin $C 0, N C$.
The enithe for $1722 * 1735$ spoded ar in Suny co, Vot wea bhely in Prunsunch $4, V \cdot 7-I$ dount liou ic good ewdinic for eithot. Need $\theta$ see sounc.
Re ser teneration $\# 2$
The 4 chuldun she luts for wulham 4 b1735 losh nabdity in stce case of Sherwood \& Abel - unele is the logic/eulence?
fahn, S'l he interbd ot hen frons you and $D$ get your latert nien an all the matters sul are tryivg ot pit staight. Thic Mosen is like Otw" cat eateng the grindstone" ar uar stabd uhen \& uar grouning up - et goec slouly - Boct i babeire positinaly.

If there ic savettion. I hase ssurred flean let sue lwam.

9'iltry nat do lie so slou m vepianding saxt timse.

My beit Do you and Lig for a Happy Itolvdiy Season
suncery youre
© Pbil Upaurch
[ROSERT PAKEUSTP UPCHORCNT]
P.S. - Ny bedtune seadiry is a boah
 ahout shbing, foln Foster, Eleanor \& Allen. It 'i forwinatery witoy. Do me and tell a lot about how Allen mar issurslined Ms OSS, CEA in wwII o aftenmarde - Phil 4 .

John + Liz Unchurch
From: John + Liz Up church <xadxixakixneck
To: <Phil Unchurch>
Sent: $\quad$ Friday, November 19, 1999 2:43 PM
Subject: Unchurch Research
Dear Phil:
Enclosed is a copy of the info I got from Salt Lake City. Also enclosed is an envelope containing my thoughts on it. Please peruse the info before opening it. I am not in the situation to fund more research at this time and I really don't know if I got my moneys worth. Perhaps well never find the missing link to my Joseph.

With your permission I am redrawing your large chart of the first five or six generations with some added data I got from various sources. I will send it to you for your updating and corrections. I also need the xid \# for Benjanium son of Harmon (167), Keaton and Charity of Charles (164). Also xid \# for Asel (not 587) son of William (160) and Sarah (not 168) daughter of William (160). I will include my ideas on Joseph if you agree.

I plan to be in Phoenix in early Jan. for some minor surgery. I now have a phone in Mexico, (from the states dial 011-526-382-5025) and I AM ON THE INTERNET as eagle1@infotech.net.mx, if you can find a friend with email or one at the library. Or you can use snail mail, better know as the U.S. Mail., at P.O. Box 368 Lukeville AZ 85341.

I really need your ideas as to the purity on the Unchurch Clan. I don't know where to go from here.

$\qquad$

From: John + Liz Upchurch <agletaixfotech,netxmx $\times \times$
To: <Phil Upchurch>
Sent: $\quad$ Friday, November 19, 1999 2:56 PM
Subject: Upchurch Research
Phil,
I believe that Joseph is the son fo Micheal xid (159). The dates and locations for Sherwood xid (166), Joseph and David and James will all fit. Since we know Sherwood was the son of Michael xid (159). How could we prove the other three?

Also note the VANC difference in birth states. Let me know what you think.


REPORT: FATHER OF JOSEPH $U$ bM1S PER COTTRILL Thir INOV 1999 Repax aultord $\operatorname{ly}$ A udrem s. Weble of the Fesin COTTRILL $\ddagger$ HEFTI in Sandy, UT enas Commissoned by Jolen Read $H$ and supphid ot RPI in a $19 N 0 \mathrm{~V} 1999$ let. The artached in a nesson annotated ly R PU un added poyer and noter. The unmarhed nuswon may be pound in the fohn Read $U$ buapile. Thir annatated wernon is placed in the Biapile of foseph 4 b 1315 and poound from these Annotated Poye Nombien = (1)-(82)
RPu Page Addition:
(OEVALUATION OF THE REPORT
Ospecial notations
O TABLE OF CONTENTS - WITH NOTES ON WHETHER OR NOT EACH DOCUMENT in tae report was on hand earlier

Enaluation boy RPu of the Report: "Fatties of foseph u \& 1795 Per cootrill"

SPECIAL NOTATIONS BY RPU ON THE REPORT" Eathes of forephu h 1115 Per Cottrill

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR REPORT "FATINEA
OF JOSEPH $u$ b 1915 PER coITAILL" - with
Notes by RPL on welters os not each Downetyt was on hand levier.
$\qquad$
ITEM
COVER: SHEET
RPM EVALUATION
RPM NOTATIONS
TABLE OF CONTENTS
TRANSMITTAL LETTER
JOHN READ I PROPOSAL
THE REPORT TEXT
RESEARCH CALENDAR
DOC \#1 1850.CENSOS -
DEKALB CO,TN
DOC \#2 1820 CENSUS $-T M$
DOC" 3 §4- MAKRIAEE
BONDS - RUSHER -
FORD CO, WC
DOC* 51810 CENSUS INDEX -NC

DOC\# 61800 CENSUS

- NC

DOC YY 1790 CENSUS - NC

DOC\# 8 CENSUS MAP
GUIDE 1790-1920
DOC\# RUTHERFORD CO, NC -DEED BK $15-17$ $: 471-473$


SON OF MICHAEL 4 , III $(X 5 D-159)$ SEE RPA NOTATIONS IN RED ON 8-15 THE REPORT TEXT SHOWS SOURCE OF EACH DOC UOMENT 16-18 USED - EXCEUENT PROCEDURE

$$
19-20
$$

1) TIHESE ARE ANNOTATED PAGE NUMBENS-UPPER RIGNT


DOC* \| RUTIGERFORDCO,
NC DEED BK 7-9

$$
: 393-394
$$

DOC\# 12 NC WILLS

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { INDEX TO } 23 \mathrm{u} \\
& \text { WILLS } 1665-1900
\end{aligned}
$$

DOCII 13 WILL OF

$$
\omega_{I L K E S ~ C O, N C}
$$

DOC\# 14 STATE CENSUS
NC 1784-1787

DOK 15 NC TAXPAYENS - RPL HAS BOOK

$$
1679-1790
$$

DOC\# 17 REVOLUTTO NAA Y
FLLES

John + Liz Upchurch

To: <Phil Upchurch>
Sent: $\quad$ Friday, November 19, 1999 2:43 PM
Subject: Unchurch Research
Dear Phil:
Enclosed is a copy of the info I got from Salt Lake City. Also enclosed is an envelope containing my thoughts on it. Please peruse the info before opening it. I am not in the situation to fund more research at this time and I really don't know if I got my moneys worth. Perhaps weill never find the missing link to my Joseph.

With your permission I am redrawing your large chart of the first five or six generations with some added data I got from various sources. I will send it to you for your updating and corrections. I also need the cid \# for Benjanium son of Harmon (167), Keaton and Charity of Charles (164). Also xid \# for Asel (not 587) son of William (160) and Sarah (not 168) daughter of William (160). I will include my ideas on Joseph if you agree.

I plan to be in Phoenix in early Jan. for some minor surgery. I now have a phone in Mexico, (from the states dial 011-526-382-5025) and I AM ON THE INTERNET as eagle1@infotech.net.mx, if you can find a friend with email or one at the library. Or you can use snail mail, better know as the U.S. Mail., at P.O. Box 368 Lukeville AZ 85341.

Tron surotity
I really need your ideas as to the purity on the Unchurch Clan. I don't know where to go from here.



## John + Liz Upchurch

From: John + Liz Unchurch <exqletecinforech.netxixi>
To: <Phil Unchurch>
Sent: $\quad$ Friday, November 19, 1999 2:56 PM
Subject: Unchurch Research
Phil,
I believe that Joseph is the son fo Micheal rid (159). The dates and locations for Sherwood id (166), Joseph and David and James will all fit. Since we know Sherwood was the son of Michael id (159).
How could we prove the other three? How could we prove the other three?

Also note the VANC difference in birth states. Let me know what you think.


## Cotrill \& Hefti Professional Genealogists

 Genealogícal and Hístorical. Researchrecherches généalogíques et hístoríques
Document Searches - Family Histories- Consultations United States - Canada - Europe - 20 $^{\text {th }}$ Century
PÓ Box 900188
Sandy, UT 84090-0188
http://uww.progenealogists.com Telephone: (801) 947-9916

## Research Report <br> 1 November 1999 .

Research into the UPCHURCH family commenced during this session. The results of research are reported below and keyed to the accompanying documentation.

## Background and General Methodology

Joseph L. UPCHURCH was reportedly born 5 December 1775, perhaps in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He married Martha "Patsy" BRADLY on 21 July 1804. Joseph died in. November 1851 in either White County or DeKalb County, Tennessee. It was suggested that his father was William UPCHURCH who lived in Granville County or Wilkes County, North Carolina. The purpose of this research session was to identify the father of Joseph UPCHURCH.

## DeKalb County, Tennessee

Research began by examining some basic sources to learn more about Joseph UPCHURCH. The information provided by the client did not indicate where Joseph was married. He might have been born in North Carolina, perhaps Rutherford County, but there is apparently some question about this theory. Joseph reportedly died in Tennessee in either White or DeKalb County. The first step of this session was important to determine where Joseph was living and when.

Joseph UPCHURCH was living in DeKalb County, Tennessee, in 1850, next to Phelix [sic] UPCHURCH. According to the 1850 census, Joseph was born in Virginia about 1775/1776
and Martha was born in North Carolina about 1782/1783. They are enumerated in the 1850 censur as follows: ${ }^{1}$


DeKalb County was formed in 1837 from parts of the Tennessee counties of Cannon, Warren, and White. In 1820 Joseph UPCHURCH was living in White County, Tennessee. He is apparently the only UPCHURCH enumerated in the 1820 census of White County. In 1820 Joseph was between the ages of twenty-six and forty-five, placing his birth between 1775 and 1794. Also enumerated in his household are two boys and one girl between the ages of ten and sixteen, five girls under the age of ten, and woman between the ages of twenty-six and fortyfive. ${ }^{2}$

[^10]
## Rutherford County, North Carolina

Joseph UPCHURCH married Patsy BRADLEY in Rutherford County, North Carolina, on 21 July 1804. Several other people surnamed UPCHURCH married in Rutherford County. They are listed in the following chart: ${ }^{3}$

| Groom | Bride | Date |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Sherwood UPCHURCH | Elizabeth TOMBERLINSON | 21 Oct 1790 |
| Sherwood UPCHURCH | Polly PELL | 2 Jan 1804 |
| Jos. UPCHURCH | Patsy BRADLY | 21 July 1804 |
| James UPCHURCH | Nancy BRADLY | 29 Dec 1804 |
| Michael PANNIER | Nancy UPCHURCH | 4 Sep 1813 |
| James WELLS | Lucy UPCHURCH | 15 Dec 1817 |
| Elias UPCHURCH | Anne CAMPBELL | 14 Feb 1821 |
| Valentine BURNETT | Mildred UPCHURCH | 22 Feb 1823 |
| Adam UPCHURCH | Betsy FREEMAN | 17 April 1824 |
| John UPCHURCH | Arrena BRIDGES | 27 Feb 1849 |
| Martin MODE | Mary UPCHURCH | 27 Jan 1851 |
| William UPCHURCH | A. M. HARDEN | 24 Dec 1858 |
| William HUNTSINGER | Sarah UPCHURCH | 26 Oct 1860 |
| Joseph UPCHURCH | Mary MOODE | 4 Jan 1861 |
| John E. HARDIN | Nancy UPCHURCH | 3 Aug 1861 |
| Daniel UPCHURCH | Adaline EGERTON | 4 Jan 1861 |

The UPCHURCH individuals who married in 1813 and later could be children of Sherwood UPCHURCH. He was married in 1790. James, Joseph, and Sherwood UPCHURCH, then, could be brothers. Joseph UPCHURCH either witnessed the marriage or acted as bondsman for James UPCHURCH on 29 December 1804.

Sherwood UPCHURCH is the only one with the surname listed in Rutherford County in an index to the 1810 census of North Carolina. ${ }^{4}$ Oddly, Sherwood is not included in a transcrip-

[^11]tion of the 1800 census of North Carolina. David and Joseph UPCHURCH are enumerated in the 1800 census of Rutherford County as follows:5

| Locality |  | 1800, Rutherford County, North Carolina |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Head of Fanuly | Free Whate Males |  |  |  |  | Free White Fecorices |  |  |  |  | $\underset{\text { Others }}{\text { All }}$ | Staves |
| Prge | Line |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 16 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 26 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 45 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45 \\ & + \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 16 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 26 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & \text { to } \\ & 45 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 45 \\ + \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| 148 |  | David UPCHURCH | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 148 |  | Joseph UPCHURCH | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Joseph's age, between sixteen and twenty-six, places his birth between 1774 and 1784. David, bom between 1755 and 1774, could have been an older brother, uncle, or father of Joseph, or perhaps more distantly related. David did have a young man between the ages of sixteen and twenty-six living with him. This could have been James UPCHURCH who was married in Rutherford County in 1804 with Joseph acting as witness or bondsman, but this is speculation.

Sherwood UPKIRCH [sic] is the only UPCHURCH man enumerated in the 1790 census of Rutherford County. He was over the age of sixteen with one female living in his household. He does not appear to be the father of Joseph or James, nor were they living with him in $1790 .^{6}$

Deed records of Rutherford County show that Joseph UPCHURCH bought 120 acres in Rutherford for $\$ 140$ from Andrew EAVES on 11 December 1801. Both Joseph UPCHURCH and Andrew EAVES were described as being of Rutherford County. The land was located on the east side of Mountain Creek. Alexander McFADIN and ANDREW MILLER owned adjacent land. The deed was witnessed by William HARMON, Lewis HARMON, and Micajah HARMON. ${ }^{7}$

[^12]Joseph UPCHURCH sold this land on 22 September 1808 to Joshua KETER. Both men were described as being of Rutherford County. The deed was witnessed by John KETER and James UPCHURCH. ${ }^{8}$

There are only two other Rutherford County deeds involving UPCHURCH men as the granter or grantee recorded before 1875. In 1802, Sherod [sic] UPCHURCH was granted land by the state of North Carolina. ${ }^{9}$ On 13 January 1798, Sherwood UPCHURCH bought 50 acres in Rutherford for $£ 50$ from Lewis TOMMERLINSON. Again, both parties were of Rutherford County. The land was situated on Bell Branch of Cathy's Creek of Second Broad River. The deed was witnessed by William PORTER and Hugh WATSON. ${ }^{10}$

Some connections should be noted in the records. Sherwood bought land in 1798 from Lewis TOMMERLINSON. In 1790 Sherwood married Elizabeth TOMBERLINSON. The deed in which Joseph bought land dated 1801 was witnessed by William HARMON, Lewis HARMON, and Micajah HARMON, three men who were almost definitely related to one another. Micajah HARMON was enumerated next to Sherwood UPKIRCH [sic] in 1790, suggesting the two men lived next to each other.

The only UPCHURCH individual who appears to have left a will in Rutherford County before 1900 was Elias UPCHURCH in 1844. Few people named UPCHURCH left wills in North Carolina before 1850 , only the following: ${ }^{11}$

| Name | County | Year |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| William UPCHURCH | Wilkes | 1787 |
| Nathan UPCHURCH | Wake | 1825 |
| Calvin UPCHURCH | Franklin | 1844 |
| Elias UPCHURCH | Rutherford | 1844 |

[^13]| Howell UPCHURCH | Stanly | 1846 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Allen UPCHURCH | Stanly | 1848 |

## William Upchurch

There were two or more men named William UPCHURCH living in North Carolina in the late 1700 s. One William UPCHURCH made his will in Wilkes County, North Carolina, on 5 March 1785. In 1790 Wilkes County was separated from Rutherford County by just one county, Burke. ${ }^{12}$

In his will, William UPCHURCH named his wife, Sarah, and identified six childrenWilliam, Eddy, David, Abel, Patty, and John. Elizabeth REIN and Sarah PELLER were also legatees and could have been daughters of William, but their relationship was not given in his will. The executors of the will were Sarah UPCHURCH, wife of William; Lenord FALL; and David UPCHURCH, son of William. The will was witnessed by Isaac MARTIN, Thomas GREEN, and John BAGBY. ${ }^{13}$

William UPCHURCH did not name a son Joseph in his will, and the wording of the will suggests Joseph was not the son of William. However, William did have a son David, and a David UPCHURCH was living in Rutherford County in 1800.

Information provided by the client suggests Joseph UPCHURCH might be the son of a William UPCHURCH of Granville County, North Carolina. Tax records indicated show the following UPCHURCH men were taxed in Granville County: ${ }^{14}$

> Richard UPCHURCH 1755
> William UPCHURCH 1755
> William UPCHURCH 1769
> William UPCHURCH 1769
> William UPCHURCH 1771

[^14]
## William UPCHURCH, Jr. 1771 William UPCHURCH 1785

One of these men could be the father of Joseph UPCHURCH. Migration patterns suggest that families moved from Granville County to Rutherford County in the late 1700s. Today Interstate 85 runs through both Granville County and Rutherford County.

There is one concern in research conducted thus far. According to the 1850 census, Joseph UPCHURCH was born in Virginia about 1775/1776. The UPCHURCH families of Granville County appear to have been living there prior to 1775 . Of course, Granville County borders Virginia.

## Summary

Research during this session focused on Joseph UPCHURCH to identify his father. Joseph lived in Rutherford County, North Carolina, as early as 1800 . He bought land there in 1801 and sold it in 1808, apparently moving to Tennessee about that time. In 1820 he was living in White County, Tennessee. In 1837 DeKalb County, Tennessee, was formed from parts of the counties of Cannon, Warren, and White. Joseph is enumerated in the 1850 census of DeKalb County. According to the 1850 census, the ancestor was born in Virginia about 1775/1776.

Joseph UPCHURCH was closely associated with James UPCHURCH in Rutherford County, North Carolina. It is likely that Joseph and James were brothers. They were both married in Rutherford County in 1804, with Joseph acting as witness or bondsman for James. James UPCHURCH witnessed an 1808 deed in which Joseph sold his land in Rutherford County.

Also living in Rutherford County in the late 1700s and early 1800s was Sherwood UPCHURCH. He married Elizabeth TOMBERLINSON in 1790 and bought land from Lewis TOMBERLINSON in 1798. Sherwood was enumerated in the 1790 census of Rutherford County. This enumeration suggests he was not the father of James and Joseph UPCHURCH, nor were they living with him in 1790. Sherwood was, however, living next to Micajah HARMON in 1790 and Micajah HARMON witnessed Joseph UPCHURCH's 1801 deed. Sherwood UPCHURCH was probably the correct age to be a brother of Joseph UPCHURCH.

William UPCHURCH who left a will in Wilkes County, North Carolina, in 1785 does not appear to be the father of Joseph, James, or Sherwood UPCHURCH. There were two men named

William UPCHURCH living in Granville County, North Carolina. They were, however, living there well before 1775 when Joseph UPCHURCH was reportedly born in Virginia.

Future research can take several courses. Joseph, James, and Sherwood UPCHURCH and their children could be examined in more depth. This avenue could discover a biography or other record indicating where the family came from and how they were connected. Research could also examine records from Granville County, North Carolina, and neighboring counties. It is possible that the 1850 census is incorrect and Joseph was born in North Carolina, or it could be that Joseph's parents lived in North Carolina and were visiting or living temporarily in neighboring Virginia.

The outlook for future research is good. We look forward to hearing from you again soon.

Andrew S. Webb
Cottrill \& Hefti, Professional Genealogists

## Research Calendar



| Source |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Albert Bruce Pruitt, Spartanburg County/District, <br> South Carolina Deed Abstracts Books A-T 1785-1827 <br> (1752-1827) (Easley, South Carolina: Southern <br> Historical Press, Inc., 1988). |  |
| William Thorndale and William Dollarhide, Map <br> Guide to the U.S. Federal Censuses, 1790-1920 <br> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987). |  |

Research Calendar

| Source | Comments |
| :--- | :--- |
| Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 1701- <br> 1786 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., <br> 1989). |  |
| Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 1679- <br> 1790 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., <br> 1987). |  |
| Virgil D. White, Genealogical Abstracts of <br> Revolutionary War Pension Files, 4 vols. (Waynesboro, <br> Tennessee: The National Historical Publishing <br> Company, 1992). |  |
| Granville County, North Carolina, Deed Index, <br> Grantors, A-Z, 1746-1874 (FHL Film No. 306,108). | Wm UPCHURCH to Saml JONES, O: 462 (Book O <br> covers 1779-1794) <br> William UPCHURCH to Edmund TAYLOR, O: 306 <br>  |

## Wixilessef

## 1820

## 



## 




RPle Hoc - lust
need ed compace
Bengaman d.
puchener enition
on the abtodel
VM RALC Lafy


Paleographers and Editors
Ronald Vern Jackson
G. R. Teeples

## 



[^15]
 GUILFORD CD. GUILFORD CO. gUILFORN CO. CABARRUS CO. STOKES CO. STOKES CD. FRANKLIN CO. GHATHAM RO. FRANKLIN CO. FRANKLIN CO. FRANKLIN CO. RUTHFRFORD CO. IREDELL CO. FRANKLIN CO. gRaNVILLF CO. RUTHFRFORD CN. FRANKLIN CO. FRANKLIV CO. WAKE CO.
FRANKLIN CO. WAKE CO. GRANVILLF CO. ROWAN CO. RUTHERFORD CO. RUTHERFORD CO. RUTHERFORT CO. CHATHAM CO. RUTHERFOR CO. CAMDEN EO. MOORE CO. ROBISON CO.
CAMDEN CO.
MOORE CO. CAMDEN CO. CRAVEN CO. CAMDFN CO. Chatham ro. RUTHERFORD CO. ROBISON CO.

NC 66?
23101-00110-02
01001-00201-03
10C20-30010-00
11010-40010-00
00000-00000-90
10110-20100-00
00:00-00200-00
10100-10100-00
10010010010-00
11401-11101-00 10010-20100-00 20010-10100-00 03001-30001-00 41101-21010004 10010-10010-00 00101-00010-00 00000-00000-90 20010-21010-00 1:000-01001-00 20010-10010-00 01301-21110001 20110-10200000 00200-00101000 01101-20001001
00100-10100-00
$21000-10201=00$
23010-10100-00
00200-01201-00
10001-31001-03
0.2100-20100-00 20110-11110-00 20110-20110=00 21212-01111000 10010-20010-00 10010-00010-00 00100-00000-00 10200-10100-00 $32001-11310=00$
22010-11010-03
22101-00010-00
00100-00100-09
10101-11101-01
02010-10100-00
20010-00200-50
30010-20010-00
10010-00100-00
30101-32001-00
02101-00001-00
01010-0ن000-02
$00100-00301=00$
00010-00100-00
10010-10100-00
10010-00101-00
01110-01001-03
01121-00100-10
10100-00100-0
00010-30010-00
01201-00001-00
40001-12110-00


CHATHAM CO. LINCOLN RO. WILKES CO. RUTHERFORD CO. RANDOLPH CO. WAKE CO. LINCOLN CO. RANDOLPH CO. ASHE CO. RUTHERFORD CO. LINCOLN CO. RERTIE CO. GUILFORD CO. LINCOLN CO. IREDELL CO. LINCOLN CO. ROWAN CO. LINCOLN CO. ROWAN CO. IREDELL CO. CASWELL CO.. MECKLFNRURTG CO. ROWAN CO. CHATHAM CO. CHATHAM ${ }^{-} \mathrm{CO}$. PERQUIMANS CO. PERQUIMANS CO. JOHNSTON CO. ROBISON CO. BRUNSWICK CO. STOKES CO. SURRY CO. GRANVILLE CO. JOHNSTON CO. GRANVILLE CO. JOHNSTON CO. BUNCOMRF CO. WARE CO.
GRANVILLF CO.
GRANVIILE CO.
CRAVEN CO.
CRAVEN CO. HALIFAX CO.
CRAVFN CO.
GREENE CO.
GREENE CO.
BRUNSWICK CO.
CHATHAM CO.
HALIFAX CO.
OEW HANOVFR CO. RANDOLPH CO.
EDGECOMBE CO.
EENOIR CO
WAYNE CO.
ORANGE CO.
LENOIR CO
B.RRE CO.
B.RKE CO.

ROCKIAGHAM CO. 392

NC 226
NC 896
NC ${ }^{4} 45$
NC 120
NC 319
NC 735
NC 896
NC 353
NC 8 I
NC 115
NC. 868
NC 50
NC 619
NC 872
NC 630
NC 896
NC 408
NC 896
NC 373
NC 650
NC 735
NC 541
NC 366
NC 158
NC 165
NC 648
NC 647
NC 757
NC 382
NC 40
NC 590
NC 660
NC 531
Ne 76
NC 528
NC 258

NC 608 -20130-020IO-05
NC 602 11010-10010-01
NC 44 00201-00001-00
NC 166 01000-00010-05
NC 312 20001-3II10-00
NC 7 00101-00000-03
NE 320 1200I-10IOI-00
NC 208 41010-10010-00
Ne 309 - $40010-10110-00$
NC 855 20010-01010-00
NC 569 20010-01010-00
NC 32 21010-11010-00
NC 754 00010 $=00100-00$
NC 754 00101-00101-00
NC 477 12110-42110001

NC 173 --00010-42010-00
NC 735 10010-00111-00
NC̄ 530 - $40010-20200-00$
NC 561 01100-10101-00
NC 305 12010-31010-00
NC 251 12001-21110-00
NC $318 \quad 30101=00211=06$
NC 305 00000-11211-00
41310-00100-00
22010010010-00
30010-11010-00
10100-00010-00
00001-20101-00
30010-20010-00
20000000011-00
41101-21101-00
30010-01010-00
01110-4ن011-02
00100010100-0n
02101-11101-00
21010-20100-00
00010030010-00
2IOOI-IISIOOOO
10010020100-00
01301-10101~00
00010000010-00
30010-20010-01
2010-10010-00
00101-00001-00
0n201-00101-00
20100-10100-00
30100-10100-01
12001-13301-00
11010-12000-00
0010-30010-00
11100-01001000
01200-01101-00
30010-02010-00
30100-10101-00
30110-03110-00
00010-20010000
22110-12210-00

-
$\cdots-$

6


This isudex in sum
At R刀口 - liout
podiape I hernel.
Eto noderindum
comnter (cas
arbat detaile)

# NORTH CAROLINA 1810 CENSUS INDEX 

Compiled by
Dora Wilson Smith

## GRAFALOGICAI ROMATMr:T  OF LATHEHHAY GAR!!

Henilage House
RT. 1, 80X 211 THOMSON, ILLINOIS 61285

## CENSUS IMDEX INSTRUCTIOMS

The purpose of the NORTH CAROLINA 1810 CENSUS INDEX is to put all the heads of families that were enumerated in North Carolina in one alphabetical sequence. The names we copied from the National Archives microfilm $M 33-80,81$, 82 , 83. 84, and 85.

The original census books were also used at the National Archives, Washington, D.C., to read the names that were to public inspection because copy. These books are closed a few pages the last because of their fragile condition. On disappeared. We are grateful the bottom of the page has National Archives for allateful to James D. Walker of the books to prepare this index.

The information contained in this index includes:

1. The head of householder's name,
2. The abbreviated county of residence, and 3. The census page number where the name can be
found.
A. Head of Houscholder's Name

The spelling of the names in the index is the same as on the original census to the best of our ability. Some surnames are listed under several spellings. No attempt has been made to cross-index the various spellings because of the volume.

The following hints should be kept in mind when trying to locate all the various spellings of a surname trying

1. Substitution of vowels (Stansel and stansul)
2. Substitution of consonants (Stancill and Stansil)
3. Dropping consonants (Staliings and Stallins)

Sropping vowels (Baily and Bailey, Sparks and
Sparkes)
5. Double letters (Staling and Stalling)
6. Plural names (Spring and Springs)
B. County of Residence

Four counties are not included in this index. The consus manuscripts for these counties are missing.

> Craven
> Greene
> New llanover
> Wake

Each county's name has been abbreviated in the index. The following table gives the abbreviation and the full name of the county.

| Ans | Anson | Fra | Franklin | Ons | Onslow |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ash | Ashe | Gat | Gates | Ora | Orange |
| Bft | Beaufort | Glf | Guilford | Pas | Pasquotank |
| Bla | Bladen | Grn | Granville | Prq | Perquimans |
| Brt | Bertie | Hal | Halifax | Per | Person |
| Bru | Brunswick | Hay | Haywood | Pit | Pitt |
| Bun | Buncombe | Hrt | Hertford | Ran | Randolph |
| Bur | Burke | Hyd | Hyde | Rch | Richmond |
| Cab | Cabarrus | Ire | Iredell | Rob | Robeson |
| Cam | Camden | Joh | Johnston | Roc | Rockingham |
| Car | Carteret | Jon | Jones | Row | Rowan |
| Cas | Caswell | Len | Lenoir | Rth | Rutherford |
| Cha | Chatham | Lnc | Lincoln | Sam | Sampson |
| Cho | Chowan | Mar | Martin | Sto | Stokes |
| Col | Columbus | Mec | Mecklenburg | Sur | Surry |
| Cum | Cumberland | Mon | Montgomery | Tyr | Tyrrell |
| Cur | Currituck | Mor | Moore | War | Warren |
| Cup | Duplin | Nor | Northampton | Vsh | Washington |
| Edg | Edgecome | Nsh | Nash | Way | Nayne |
|  |  |  |  | Wil | Wilkes |

C. Census Page Number

There are generally two numbers on each page of the 1810 North Carolina census. This index has used the stamped page number except in four instances when it was not available. The handwritten page numbers were used for:

| Turner, James Jamos | Fra- 92 | Turner, Sarah | Bun- 78 | Twiford, william | Cur- 87 | Tyson, M |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| , $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jamos } \\ & \text { James }\end{aligned}$ | Sam-161 Har-173 | Sarrah Sary | Cum- 259 | Twig, Nancy | Cum-241 | Mary | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bla- } 12 \\ & \mathrm{Hyd}-234 \end{aligned}$ | Underwood, william William | wi1-264 | Ussery, Blackwell | Mon- 25 |
| James | War-174 | Silas | Len- 320 | Trigg, Joshua Wililam | Cas- 72 | Richard | Hyd-224 | William |  |  | Mon- 26 |
| Jame s | Har-176 | SImon | Brt-48 | Twiggs, Timothy | Cas- 72 Rth-136 | Sarah | Hyd-225 | $\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{m}}$ | Rob- 240 | Elijah Patsy | Mon- 25 |
| James | War-176 | Simon | Nor- 79 | Twindell, Jesse | Rth-136 Hyd-228 | Thomas | Mor- 66 | Underwoods, Lewis | Mec- 31 | ${ }_{\mathrm{W}}^{\text {Patsy }}$ | Mon- 31 |
| James K | Hal-120 | Sledge | War-181 | Joshua | Hyd-228 $\mathrm{Hyd}-227$ | Tysotus, Sollomon | Edg- 41 | Whity, Brittain | Hay-201 | $\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{m}}$ | Mon- 25 |
| Jas | Ans- 20 | Stephen | War-180 | Twine, Elisha | Prat-227 |  |  | Unthank, Allen | G1f-163 | Ussory, J | Ans- 13 Mon- 36 |
| Jas Jun | Ans- 16 | Sugars | Nor- 79 | Jesse | Prq-227 | ufford, John | Ire-261 | Jas | G1f-164 | R | Mon- 36 Mon- 37 |
| Jas Sen | Ora-113 Ora-113 | Teratta | War-181 | John | Cho-229 | Ulis, Adam | Hyc-232 Oratil2 | John | G1f-163 | utincon, Sarah | Mon- 37 Bur-121 |
| Jesse | Ans- 16 | Thomas | Cas- 72 | Thos | Prq-227 | John | Ora-172 | Jonathan Josiah | 61 | Utley, Elizabeth | Rob-221 |
| Jno | Ans- | Thomas | Wil-270 | Will | Pas-206 | Ullen, laboon | Cum-264 |  | G1f-165 | Utly, illen | Cum-258 |
| John | Row- 83 | Vines | Fra- 91 | Twitington, Thomas | Nsh-643 | Umphleet, James | Way-254 | B | Mon- 39 | Darcus | Cum-258 |
| John | Hal-121 | Will | Pas-206 | witty, illen | Rth-136 | Umphret, Saral | Nor- 79 | Benjn | Mon- 39 | William | Cum-257 |
| John | Rth-137 | William | Prq-226 | Russel William | Rth-137 | Umphrey, John | Way-238 | Buckner | Fra- 81 | Utzman, Lewis | Row- 89 |
| John | Rth-137 | William | Jon-305 | ${ }_{\text {William }}$ Wr | War-182 | tmphreys, loh | Hyd-229 | Charles | Fra- 95 | Mary | Row- 86 |
| John | Jon-305 | Hilliam | Pit-237 | Twity, Daniel | Rth-136 | Umphry, Benjamin | Rob-230 | George | Ire-253 | Uzzell, James | Len-311 |
| John | Nor- 79 | William | Hrt-211 | Tyer, James | Dup- 22 Pit-259 | Umphster, William Umstead, Danl | Gat-113 | Gillom | Cha-204 | Major | Way-249 Way-249 |
| John | Sam-157 | William | Cas- 72 | Tyerrell, Nm | G1f-157 | Umstean, Dan | Ora-159 | Harmon | Mon- 41 | Thomas | Way-249 Len-317 |
| John | Sur-174 | Willlam | War-183 | Tygart, Andrew | Row- 64 | Unsted, J | Ora-132 | James | Fra- 80 |  |  |
| John | Row- 76 | ${ }_{\text {Wmm }}$ | Sam-164 | Jesse | Row- 45 | Underhill, william | Dup- 13 | John | Fra- 93 | Vail, Magy | Cho-225 |
| John W | Sam-157 | Turney, Gilbert | Nsh- 75 Sur-162 | Richard | Row- 64 | Underwood, Abraham | Roc- 15 | Jube 1 | Cha-200 | Thomas | Cho-225 |
| John Jr | Joh-272 | Turnire, David | Hec- 47 | Bartlet | Cha-197 | Bishop | Edg- 55 | Moses | Ire-253 | Valentine, David | Hrt-210 |
| John Snr | Joh-272 | Turrance, Barnabas | Mec- 52 | Charles | War-169 | Danl | G1f-178 | Richard | Fra- 82 | David | W11-283 |
| Joseph | Ans- 22 | Turrentine, Danl | Ora-115 | David | Ran-182 Roc- 15 | Dan1 Dant | Cha- 201 | Ruff in | Cha-190 | Elijah | Cum-262 |
| Joseph | Pas-207 | Dan1 | Ora-164 | Edwd D | Mon- 33 | navid | Ran-182 | Shadrich | Ire-253 | Sam | Grn-130 $\mathrm{Hrt-210}$ |
| Joseph | Hay-201 | John | Ora-164 | Jas | Sam-162 | Elisa | Ora-119 | Sherwood | Rth-138 | Valiant, Anc | Hrt-210 |
| Joshua | Pas-207 | Samue 1 | Ora-112 | John | Brt-54 | Crorce | Ora-131 | Sion | Fra- 97 | Valintine | G1f-152 |
| Kezia | Wsh-224 | Tutherow, John | Lnc- 340 | John | Car-176 | Henry | Mor- 67 | Stephen | Cha-201 | Paul | Hrt-209 |
| Lazarus | Nsh- 76 | John | Lnc-340 | Owen | Car-176 Sam-163 | Menry Henry | Mon- 49 | Upoton, II | Cam-164 | vallentine, Jno | Hrt-216 Ans- 20 |
| lovey | Pas-207 | Tutle, Abs | Bft- 32 | Reuben | Sam-163 Roc- 15 | Henry | L.ne- 364 | Upp, Jacob | Sto-114 | Vals,John | Nns- 20 Sto-146 |
| Mary | Pas-206 | Amos | Bft- 32 |  | Brt- 54 | James | Fra- 90 | Jacob | Sto-156 | Valuery,John | Sto-146 Tyr-201 |
| Mary | Pas-207 | John | Sto-106 | Thomas | Brt- Sto- 152 | James | Cha-204 | tpright, Samuel | Row- 68 |  | Tyr-201 |
| Mary | Bla- 11 | Richard | Rch-191 | Tylor, Anron | Sto-152 Cum- 25.2 | Jossee | Nor- 79 | Uptegrove, Jesse | Rth-138 | John Jr | Edg- 60 |
| Matt | Bur-130 | S-rah | Aft- 32 | , Jacob |  | Jo | Mon- 46 | Upthegrove, Isaac | Sur-178 |  | Dup- 24 |
| Mitthow | Way-246 | Tutor, Etheldred | Rob-232 | Tynar, Ben jamin | ${ }_{\text {cum- }}$ | \%er | Sur-160 | William | Sur 177 | Jolin | Ran-186 |
| Matthews | Rth-135 | Morris | Rob-232 |  | Sto-110 | Til) | Ora-136 | mpton, melitah |  |  | Ran-1AG |
| mial | Ons-108 | Owen | Cum-258 | Etheldred | Sto-110 | John | Mor- 67 | (: |  |  | R.an-1Af, |
| miles | Prq-226 | Tutt, Benjamin | Bun- 74 | Etheldred | Way-234 | John | Nor- 57 | Jesse | Cam-159 | Vance, Ann | Fidg- 58 |
| Nancy | Dup- 33 | Tuttero, David | Row- 66 | Jacob | Way-233 | John | Nsh- 78 | John | Chat195 | David | Nec- 47 |
| Nathan | war-178 | Joe | Row- 66 | Jessey | Joh-281 | Jomath | Nor- 79 | John | G1f-169 | Col David | Bun- 93 |
| Nathl | Ans- 25 | Tuttle, A | Camm-158 | John | Nor- 78 | Јosпр | Bun- 84 | Iohn | Rth-1 | John | Bur-113 |
| Parson | Cum-238 | John | Sto- 96 | John | Sto-150 | Jossiah | S.am-16, | H |  | John | Sto-149 |
| patsy | Pas-206 | Thomas | Sto-126 | Tyicholas | Nor- 7 A | levey | Wsh- 78 |  | Cam-160 | John | Sto-111 |
| Person | Rth-136 | Tuzzall, Moses | Ora-164 | Tynes, West | Brt- 56, | 1.cwis | Wit-262 | Richard | Car-171 | Samue 1 | 1.nc-369 |
| Person | Rth-136 | Twaddle, Margt | Bla- 14 | Tyrie, ${ }_{\text {c }}$ | Ash- 12 | Lucy | Ha1-121 | Robert | Wor- 59 | Wm | Mrc- 26 |
| Phereby | Hal-120 | Tweed, James | Bun- 88 | T | Ash- 7 | Malias | Msh- 74 | w | Rob-234 | Vancell, Jacob | Row- 69 |
| rowel | Row- 40 | Tweedy, Jonathan | Bun- 88 Pas-207 | Tyron, Cornelius | Ash- 14 | Manue 1 | H:3h- 76, | Urey,geo | Cam-1 | Vande ford, Jas | Ans- 25 |
| Rebecea | Prq-227 | Twiddy, Devotion | Tyr-203 | Tyron, Cornelius | Cha-196 | Mary | Hal-121 | Geo | Cab-14 |  | Cha-197 |
| Richard | Prq- 226 | James | Prg-226 | Tyrreli,jo | Ora-110 | Mary | Rch-206 | Uriphard, Allen |  |  | Ans- 25 |
| Robert | Hay-201 | Jessy | Prq-206 Jon-305 |  | Fra- 77 | R | G1 6 -179 | John | Cumb-262 | Vanderdown, Stephen | Bur-112 |
| Robt | Mon- 40 | Samue 1 | Tyr-205 | Ann | Hyd-234 | Reuben | Lnc-364 | Morman | Cum-258 | Vanderkool, A | Ash- 12 |
| Robt | Hay-201 | William | Prq. 227 |  | Pit-255 | Robt | (:1f-160 | Uryll, willis | G1f-172 | Vanderpool, Elijah | Bur-113 |
| Robert | W11-259 | Twidy, Ben fn | Tyr-210 | John | Cha-213 | Saml | Ran-1H3 | Usher, James | G17-172 | Isaac | Wi1-282 |
| Sally | Joh-274 | David | Tyr-210 Tyr-209 | John | Hyd-234 | Sarah | Sam-162 | Samuc 1 | Reh-203 Reb-200 | Josiah | Sur-175 |
| Samson | Wsh-223 | Twiford, Betey | TYr-209 Tyr-205 | Josiah | Mor- 65 | Solomon | Cha-212 | Thomas | Reh-200 |  | Ash- 6 |
| Sar | Wil-27t | Ellzabeth | Tyr-205 | Lewis | Cha-213 | Thomas | Roc- 11 | Usry, Thomas | Reh-197 | Vandiforth, mintey | Cha-204 |
|  |  | -322- |  | t.ydia | Mor-6.4 | Thomas | Ran-183 | Welcom | Rch-197 | vandiver, | Grn-143 |

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

## HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN

IN THE YEAR

## NORTH CAROLINA



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1908

HALIFAT DISTRICT, FRANKINT COUNTY-Continued.

Banders, Archur
Sanders, Mary
Stokes, Clary.
Smith, Patty
Scary, James......
Tharp, John... Taylor, Etheldred Thyoras, Elezs... Thomas, Anatha Tharranton, Thomas. Tharranton, Enoch. Thomas, Nathan. Tharranton, John. Tant, Sion..... Tant, Willis. Thst, Tilis..... Thomas. John. Tabb, Sally. Terrell, Joseph Timberlake, Frank Thomas, Benj Thomas, William Thomas, Carter. Taylor, Frances Carter, Thomas. Upchurch, Benj. Upchurch, Richd. Upchurch, Rich, J Upchurch, Moses. Wpahurch, James Woodliff, Phillip. Woodlife, Tho.. Wright, Griffin White. Eliz. Wiggin, Archer.. Wiggins, Sampson.
Willet, Dempser. Willet, Dempser.....
Woodward, Filliam.

 ${ }_{8}^{2}$




NAME OT HRAD OF ThMr.


## HALIFAX DISTRICT, HALTFAX COENTT.





HILLSBOROUGE DISTRICT, CHATHAM COUNTI-Continued.

NATE OF HEAD of FACIT.


HILISBOROUGE DISTRICT，GRANVIULE COCNTI－Continued．


HILISBOROUGH DISTRICT, WAKE COUNTY.


HILISBOROUGE DISTRICT, WAKE COUNTY-Continued.

| -8อง*\|8 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| -scosiod earj seqzo IIY |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  Dividn pas sheos <br>  | NHAFHMAHA |
|  |  |
| -ยวงษี |  |
| -suoshod majj reqro IIY |  |
|  <br>  |  |
|  |  |
| $1^{\circ}$ яppay 8ujpnijuy pavidn purg givos 91 10 gejrum onfy 0 oard |  |
|  |  |
| -80av\|ร |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| fo spery 8ulpniva pryadn pus ejved <br>  |  |
|  |  |

MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY-Continued.

| maky or mead of TAMIT. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | NALG OT HEAD OF FAMILY. |  |  |  | All other free persons. | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TWILITH COMPANY- Continued. |  |  |  |  |  | TWELFTH COMPANT- continued. |  |  |  |  |  | TWELTEH COMPANY - |  |  |  |  |  |
| Erwin, Jas............ | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | Wadle, Wm............ |  | 1 | 2 |  |  | continued. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Auston, Jas.............. | 1 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3 5 |  | 1 | Woods, Jno................ | $\frac{1}{1}$ | 1 | 4 |  |  | Graham, Jas............ | 1 | 4 | 5 |  |  |
| Potts, Dav | 2 | 2 | 1 |  | 1 | Conner, Saml.......... | 2 2 | 6 | 3 |  |  | Burgan, Jno.............. | 2 | 1 | 3 1 1 | $\cdots$ | 5 |
| Meiton, Elisha Green, | 1 | i | 1 |  | ... | - mickry, Alex. George....... | 2 1 | 1 | $\frac{1}{3}$ |  |  | Head, Rd. ................ | 2 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Green, Jos | $1 .$ | 3 | 2 |  |  | Whitesside, Thom........ Whiteside, | 1 1 1 | 1 | 3 1 3 |  |  | Ferguson, Robt....... | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Ferbuson, Rod......... |  | 3 | 2 |  |  | Whiteside, $\mathrm{Jn}^{\circ} \ldots \ldots . .$. |  | 1 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |

MORGAY DISTRICT, RUTHERFORD COCNTY.


MORGAN゙ IDSTRICT, WILKES COUNTY-Continud


SAIISBURY DISTRICT, IREDEIL COUNTY-Continued.


SAIISBURY DISTRICT, MONTGOMEETY COUNTY-Continued.


SAIISBURY DISTRICT, ROCKLNGHAM COUNTY.


| Tye | Opanurch, Thoman, 16 | Vanhook, Robert, | Vermillon, Guy, 10 | Vlacon, Saml 108 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tytr, George, 147. | Ophisch, Sterwood, 11 | Yanhook, Thomas, 83 | Vermation, Chartes, 08. | Vinson, Wa, i03 |
| TJjart, John, 178 | Opright, Samuel, 174 | Vanhooser, John, 168. | Vermatson. Vars, 68. | Vinson, wulls, 6 ¢4. |
| Tyler, Bartiot, 80. | Upton. David. 85. |  | Verrer, John, Joremiah, 19. | Vinters, Pharow, 100 |
| T7yter, Moran, 187. | Upton, Edward, it. | Yanhoy, John, 180. | Vernon, Elinor, 188. | Vinzant, Jacoh, $117{ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| TYter, Hosas, 187. | Opron, Edward 12 | Vanlandingham Dorson, 78. | Yernon, James, 179. | Vinzant, Jus, 117. |
| Tyter, Noedham. 53 | Opton, EdWd. 118 | Vantandiugham, Richd, 169. | ¢eruon. Jonathan, 179 | L'irgin, james, 07. |
| Tyler, Nicholes. 194. | Upros, Hilliry, ${ }^{\text {U }}$ | Yana. Dorcas. 23. | Yernon. Jonathan, 179. |  |
| Tylar, Reuben. 168. | Opṫn, Јоhn, 32. | Vann. Eusha, 54. | Vernon, Richard, 68. | Virmilion |
| TYwer, John, 73. | Upron Major, 131. | Vann, John, 33. | Vernor, Wim, 113. | Vitmutoe. Thomas ism |
| Tyner, Mary, 75. | Upron, Mary, 28 | Vann. Jno. 109. | Yerrell, Willam, 61. | Víteto, 3tephea, i74. |
| Typer, William, 73, | Opton, Richard. 13. | Vann. Rachel, 24. | Cerser, Nachan, 102 | Vireret, Thoma, 71. |
| Tymey, Priscilla, 13. | Upton, William, 17. | Vınn, William, 58. | Veas, Charles, 179. | Vogier Charies, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| TyF0, Ann. 132. | Upron. Willis, 17. | Yann, WIllam, 193. | Vest, İsham, 179. | Vogier. Phulp 181. |
| TyT0, George, 1 | Oro. Tomiry, ${ }^{\text {is }}$ | Vannoy. Frank, 121. | lest, sumuel, 193. | Volentine, Nathi. ${ }^{\text {a }}$. |
| Tyro, Jesse, 132. | Uruls, Obed. 78. |  | Vest, William, ${ }^{180}$ | Vollovay, Jano (tree colorea), |
| Tym, Jno. 121. | Crquhsrr, Heary, 41. | Yaspelt. James. 15.' | Veatal, Danjel, 183. | volloras, Joseph, 33. |
| Tyre, Lewis. 132. | Urquhart. John, 131. | Vanpelt. John, 38. | Yestia, James, 183. | Volloway, Elisha, 34 |
| Tyre, Major, 132. | Urqunarc. Norman, 41. | Yanpelt, Petor, 15. | Yeatal, Thomas, 181. | Voncanion, Peter, 100 |
| TyTe, Thomas, 132. | Urin. Mary, 15. | Yanpelt. Sarah, 28. | Yester, Clelj, 7. | Voncannoa, Peter, ${ }^{\text {ar }}$, 100 |
| TyTon, Elisabeth, 147. | Ciber, Samuet, is. | Vanson. Thomas, 15. | Vester, William, J\%, 7. | Yonamer, İary 172 |
| Tyron. Jonathan, 148. | Usher, Thomas, 15 | Vanters, John, 179. | Yeatill Darid. 35. | Vonner, John. 1 |
| Tyron, Noah, 148. | Uulag. Sarah, 81. | Vanuver, Comellus, 175. | Vestill, Thoo, 85. | Voras, Aron 1i\%. |
| Tyronil, Jeptha, 103. | Usseroy, David, 168. | Vanurer, Corpellus, Jur, 175. |  | Vorden, Christian, 68. |
| Tyrrell, Justico, 3 L | Deceroy, John. 166. | Vanmintic. Jas., 124. |  |  |
| Tyrrell, Slmon, 85. | Usseroy, John. 168. | Varden, Elizabeth, 29. | Vever, Willam, ${ }^{\text {a }}$, | Vowse, Thomas, 125 |
|  | Usseroy, Joshus, 166. | Varden, Mnses. 39. | Vlecory, Chistopher, 101. | Voris, James. 161. |
| Tyrrll, Anne. 116. | Usserog, Peter, 168. | Verden. Tulle. 39. | liccory, George, 101. | Vosie, Thomes, 162. |
|  | Usseroy, Thomas, 168. | Varasi. John. \%3. | Viccory. John, 101. | Voyls, WIlliam, 161. |
| Tyson, jeabod, 147. | Ussery, Richard, 63. | Varaer, Jucob, 101. | ticcory, Luke, 101. | Vreeland. Eenry, it. |
| TYE0n. Josb. 147. | Ussery, Ru., 116. | Yass, Phillip, 80. | Vick. Burwell, 102. | Vucory, Sampson, 98. |
| Tyson, Job, 147. | Ussory, Thom. 120. | Vasser, James, 3. | Fics, cooper, 53. | Fultus, George, 131. |
| Tyson. Joun, 139. | Ustam, Vm., 107. | Yasier. Jessee, 35. | Vick, Ifenrs, 71. |  |
|  | Utheg. Allen, 142. | Yusser. Joseph. 3. | Vici, Joha, 71. | Wrableton. Joseph, 157. |
|  | Utley. Bntain, 105. | Yagser. Robert 3 . | Vick, John, 191. | Wacles, Peter 173 |
| Uans, Robert, 163. | Utieg, Darid, 05. | Fauzhan. Dempsey, 71. | Vick, Jooteph, | Waddelle, Jacob, 61. |
| Urank, George, 143 | Utiey, Hezeliah. 105. | Vauchan, Ephrain, 71. | vick, joseph, 191. | Waddle. Davd, 155. |
| Ubank, John. 143. | Uttey, Isham. 105. | Vaurhan, Fredx. 71. | bich. Jusum, 38. | Wradle, Edmond. 99. |
| Ubanks. George, 64. | Utley, Jucub, 105. | Vauphan. Fredh, 75. | Vici. I.ewis, il. | Waddle, Edward. 141. |
| Odell ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | Uttey. John. 105. | Yaughan. Jumes. ${ }^{\text {it }}$. | Vick. Sars. of. | Waddle, Hugh, 193. |
| 0 minet, William, 24 | Ctles, William, 11. | Yaurhan. James, 96. | Vick, \intian, 53 | Waddle, John, 193. |
| Omirey, Isaac T., 124 | Uttey, Way, st, 105. | Yaughas. John. 33. | tick, ̇utban, 7. | Waddle, Noil, 13s. |
| Umirey, Isaac T., 124 | Utzman. Jacob. 176. | Yauchun. Lemaston, 63. | Vick, Nashan, Je, 51. | Waddle, Nowell, |
| Omphress John, 192. | Tizzell, Elishas. Jur, 151. | Yaughan, Stephed, it. | VIck, Nathan, St, 31. | Waddle. W'ILiam. 160 |
| Umphry, josepb, 189. | Uzzell, Elistar Sr, 151. | Vaughan, Tincedt. 78. | Vlck, Richard, $\boldsymbol{7}$. | Wade, Andrew, 102. |
| Umphrys, DaFid. 195. <br> Umphrys, Eustace, 195. | Uzzell. Isumg. 137. | Vaughan. William, 61. | Wick, Robert, ${ }^{\text {52. }}$ | Frade. Anna, 8 . |
| Umphrys, Eustace, 195. <br> Umphrys, Eustace, Jumr, 195. | Uz2Cll. Thomus, 137. | Yaustan. William. 62. | Vick, Robert, | Wiade, Barnes, 129. |
| Umphrys, Francis. 195. | Valch. William. 164. | chuehn. Abram, is3. | Vick, Robert, ${ }^{\text {che }}$ | Wade, Benja, 105 |
| Umphrys, Jacob. 195. | Vail, joseph. 174. | Vaugha. Ben. 116. | Vick, WHam, 71. | Wade, Edward ${ }^{\text {S }}$ |
| Umphrys, Josiah, 195. | Ynil. Sarah. 131. | Vuuehn. F.!izabetb, 41. | Vick, WLison, 7. | Wade. Elisha, 74 |
| Umphrys, Mar, ${ }^{\text {din }}$ | Yail. Thomats, 19. | Vauzha. Jnha. ${ }^{\text {2 }}$ 6. | Eicisers, Eujah, 130. | Wade, Holden, 36. |
| Umphrys, William. 195. | Cale, Thumas, 15. | पuashn. Jn. 116. | Vickers, Iohn, 158. | Wade. James, 135. |
| Umplit. Benjamin, 15. | Falentine. Chartas, 48. | Yauchn, John. 169. | Vickers. Ralph, 36. | Wade, Jane, 36. |
| Umplit, Job, 15. | Yalentiste David, 104 | Yausta. Joseph. 170. | Vickers, Ralph, 54. | Wade, Jobn, 136. |
| Umstead. David, 97. | Valentipe. Ifardy, 188. | Vausth. Susanah. 41. | Vickers, Thor, 1 ,6. | Wrade, Joseph, 100. |
| Underascon. Stephen, 83. | Valintine. Alexander, 27. | Vavinh. William. ${ }^{\text {25 }}$. | Vickors, Hezelah, 61. | Wade, Joseph. 130. |
| Underhill. John, 100. | Valintine, David, 37. | Yaustn, Williem, 37. | Vickry, Joseph, 166. | Wede, Joseph. 148. |
| Underhill, Sarah. 19. | Yalintine. Isauc. ${ }^{27}$ | Vauchn. Wro. 116. | Vickrs, Luke, 100. | Wade. Peter, 85. |
| Underhill, William, 191. | Velintinu. Jnseph. 24. | Yrulx. Danini. 88. | Vicks. Rohert, 135. | Wade, Peter, 144. |
|  | Valintine Paul. 27. | Yaun. Fredrick, 175. | Fijke, George, 62. | Wade, Richard, 130. |
| Underwood, cleores 43. | Yallintine, Wilbiam, 24. | Yeach. Jnhn. 177. | Villard. Gabrtel, 197. | Wade, Robert. 30. |
|  | Vna, Ellziheth, 53. | Veach. Richard. 170. | Vioan, Thomas, 163. | Wade. Robert. 128. |
| Underwood. Eowell. it. | Van, John, | Veal. David. ${ }^{125}$ | Cinan, Wiliam, 163. | Wade, Royal. 129. |
|  | Vun. King, 52. | Veal. F.lijah. 134. | Vincent. Alex. 89. | Wade, samuci. ${ }^{136}$ |
| aderwood, James, 86. | Van, Needhand. 53. | Veal. Flizabeth, 134. | Vincent. Amelia, is2 | Wade, Thoma |
| niderwood. Jesse, 73. | Van, Stephen, 53. | Veal. John, it. | Vincent. Benjamin, 151. | Wadiord Joseph |
| aderwood, Jeaso, 73. | Van. Willinm, 42. | Vears. Wm. 121. | Vincent, Drew, 15? | Wadkins, Christo 35. |
| naderwood, John, 74. | Van. Wlutimer 52. | Veaser. Flijah, 80. | Vinceat, Ezektel, 61. | Wadking, Christopher, 37. |
| naderwood, John, 74. | Yance, Alice 181. | Veaser. Tebulor 91. | Vircent. Jsaac, 90. | Wadting. David. 118. |
| aderwood, John, 79. |  | Venable, Jobn 179. | Yincent. Jaiob, 89. | Wradkins. Else. 107. |
| Jnderwood. Jno, 117. |  | Yearble Sarah | - | Wading, Henry. 150. |
| Underwoon, Jno, 124. | Vance. Divid. 109. | Venable. William. 179. | Vincert. John, 147 . | Warkins, |
| nderwood, Jno, Jr, 124. | Vance. David. 136. | Veaster. Perer, 115. | Vincert, Levin, 100. | Wadions, Jomes, ifi. |
| riderwood. Joshua. 152. | Vance. David. 159. | Vearerier. John. 86. | Vincent. Moses, 167. | Wadions James. 180. |
| Underriood. Lowis, 121. | Vance. Elijah, 68. | Vendric. Rebecca. 133. | Vinceat, Peter, 90. | Wadkins, John, 195. |
| nderwood, Mary. 98. | Vance John, bit. | Fendrick. Abrara. 130. | Vincent, Phillp, 63. | Waditins, Einchen, 141. |
| adarwood, Sam, 71. | Vance. John, 68. | Yendrick. Alice, 130. | Vinemt, Sarah, 151. | Wiadidns, Mathow. 157. |
| nderwood, Thomss, 51. | Vance, Jinn. Senr, 68. | Yendrick. Ann, 130.13. | Hinderer, Charies, 185. | Wadicing. Peter, 18. |
| nderwood, Thom. 124. | Vancery. Niath. (E.), 121. | Vearimek. James. ${ }^{3} 33$. | Vinus. Drurs. 63. | Wade. Wm, 116. |
| adderwood, Wm, 87. | Yanutil. Isaic. 3 t. | Yendirck. Je9so. 120. | Yines, John. 147. | Wadsworth, Jason. 42 |
| aderwood, Wu. 121. | Gondannel. Erdonat, 177. | Vendrick. John. 130. | Vincs, samuel, 126 | Wiadsworth, Jonatisn, 132. |
| ridem. Demsey, 63. | Vinctiori. James, Sr, 3s. | Venur:ck. Peter, 130, | Vioes. डrmuei. 147. | Wedsworth. John. 3. |
|  |  | Venctle. Rd.. 113. | -Ines, Thompson, 127. | Wadsworth. John, |
| grer, Laurence. 173. | Vandernit. Christo., 167. | Vennacam. John, 41. | vining, Thomas, 36. | Wate Trnmes 19. |
| nistot, Catey, 85. | Yanderinti, Wiulam. 36. | Vecnoy Danl., 121. |  | Wagt. Willam, 19. |
| nthank, Allea, 152. | Yanderponl. Abram. 184. | Vpany. Andwi. 121. | Vinson, Abuer, 74. | Waford, John, 168. |
| nthank, Joseph, 354. | Yiandirponl Jno. 123. | Yenters. Francis. 197. | tiosna, Benjamin, or | Wageman. John, 181. |
| pehurch, Benj., 61. | Yandever, Chartus, 183. | Venters. James. 194. | tinson, Charles, 65 | Wagers, Dawson, 52. |
| pehurch. Charles. 102. | Cindinver Goorge. 183. | Veprers. Lancaster. 146. | Yinsnn. Danl. 124. | Wagers, Drump, 37. |
| pchurch, Geotse. 157. | Yanderer, Mathew, 158. | Yenters, Yulaka, 197. | binson. Devid, 61. | Wages, Suhmit, 54. |
| pehurch, John, 87. | Vanalycke, Joseph, 34. | Vearers, 3roma, 148. | inson, Manaia, 65 | Wagrinor, Daniel, 173. |
| pehurch, Mosos, 61. | Vandyeke, rd., 113. | Yeatis. Patience. i4s. | Vinson. Euncy, 75. | Wagrinor, Jecob, 173. |
| pchurch, Nathan. 103. | Vane. Joo. 130. | Ventris, Moses, 15. | Vinson, James, 72. | Wagginor, Mart, jï3. |
| ppeburch, Ricks, 61. | Vanhook. Isunc, 80. | Ventris. Soses, 13. | Vinson, James, 74. | Wiagginor. Willam, 162. |
| pechurch, Rech, Sarah, i23. | Vanhonk. Jacob, 84. |  | Vinson, Jame9, jr, 74. | Waggoner, Catharine. 93. |
| pchurch, Wulam, 91. | Vanhookc. Loyo 81. | Fentures, Michiel ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Vinyon, John. 62. | Wergoter, Gabrte, 180. |
| Pdegrove, Isasc, i71. | Vanhook, Lucy, 94. | Venturs, Arthur, 196. | Vinson, Reuben, 103. | Wag8oser, Henry |

## Map Guide to the 1790－1920

 U．S．Federal Censuses，William Thorndale and William Dollarhide

Genealogical Publishing Co．，Inc．
REFAIEA
Baltimore
1987 FAMILY HISTOPV LIBRARY
FAMILY HIS WEST TEPEE


CENSUS AVAILABILITY
Federal census extant for all counties except Caswell, Granville, and Orange, shown as "lost" on map.

* NOTE:

The name Dobbs was dropped when that counly was split into Glasgow and l.enoir counlies in 1791. Glasgow was then renamed Greene in 1799.


4. ${ }^{4121}$

 tatco
fohn 9 ne
Gom enills Esorion
$\qquad$



















 W, $\}$
inatickory Kr, Wazimul
 Wincthen m: Stako them lincithemer: onchucnet duogron: prolutiadm. li'timediats bumk of the.6. Wuthtithe wenty ques ths Qwucios thicime an wo Unten lamete tann
 Haso $1060^{\circ} \%$ lons 6
 k-2dik
 Yysus $42+2$





 \% ancy






## 

#  

 unionkunt eontreary to the towe
中心. orestome pirasine Leasi half orsosore



## Nesanc

Pown hi 2PT, melelas. Hste Of krifterenion - SM, Slss





Mit gotn toebor a Boan thaccor fiacel of Gind whinuid
 is＝now a followis Bein ring in the Lives bank at the fur hollow abous in pantation thin uf the hollown ving the ferst branch thincelo shets the nuxt thanch btere the lim Coffest the Charid betwein me ana Ramerun then arth quil lime to toon on Alale
 o the Mer bank bilown thifis Traph Sofifurboret oner thether with all ind uniular the regtt men －ben hereactanens and affientenaniog beloying as is angaisw hueumo or affuttonvin to haw and toroid
 P gotm leber foriver from inw anding hais Qey orgunins wherw O hav Riciunt est ming hanes reat the 29 as day of Nlasch $/ 814$ and tri the
 Buannax sortict Pheily sostict

$$
\text { Ar bluacy the } 4 \text { th } 817 \text { es } 24
$$

 On－Y ore Leso 1808 Betwren Goiefh lfkhas od Vhentak or sest basokn＝Boing y Rw wiven



"25in hayment wherol uherebs Achnowlign hatho \&i:
 thex frienimb dott, Siant buy an wh bonrry enfogiz. it borfurn anto the wa J Forke theter hei hus ont If: eqing forini all that ellequapu harcelor two ax clance bituaic Guey inotung ni the Gounty afmen? An Mrointanibreetr 'bonvey from cridiew cliles $x$ inthany sucky kater the 11 th offric 1791 and from form Cllois stennato to bendrew Paves dait Gelenany H 20 th $/ 601$, ani from caic Eavs tor Gouph qihchurch haity of thewhurint dablesis. 11th of Det 1801 the eaid Laniffo equnnin?
 CKGaORn bome shin Ei 213 holes tow Black Bak wh hes him thenw ers 120 polle to a Stath theni. Wt, 12 poles teen tation My den lim then wisth thy


 When ory the banh of the brich then doun 1 .






for himes a
promist Matew
Qua ar
frecres:
premices
heirn $\mathscr{E}_{0}$
Whalions
the offes
meanen
Love na.
henso an



## 4－394

58

H
 isine
 M隹 （20）隹为

 4为 ？ anch a $4=4$

 rs＊


## NORTH CAROLINA WILLS:

# A TESTATOR INDEX, 1665-1900 

## By

TIIORNTON W. MITCHELL

VOL. II

- K-Z

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

## identification of counties

Copyright, 1987, by Thornton W. Mitchell

ISBN 0-9617343-0-2 (Set)
ISBN 0-9617343-2-9 (Volume II)

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 86-51348

Printed in the United States of America on long-life paper by Bookcrafters, Chelsea, Michigan.

The county in which a will was probated is identified by a three digit number which was developed by the North Carolina State Archives for all existing and discontinued counties in the state. Each county is discussed in more detail at the beginning of Volume I of this index. The following listing identifies the county, by name, for each of the numbers used.
001 - Alamance
002 - Albemarle
003 - Alexander
004 - Alleghany
005 - Anson
006 - Ashe
007 - Avery
008 - Bath
009 - Beaufort
010 - Bertie
011 - Bladen
012 - Brunswick
013 - Buncombe
014 - Burke
015 - Bute
016 - Cabarrus
017 - Caldwel1
018 - Camden
019 - Carteret
020 - Caswell
021 - Catawba
022 - Chatham
023 - Cherokee
024 - Chowan
025 - Clay
026 - Cleveland
027 - Columbus
028 - Craven
029 - Cumberland
030 - Currituck
031 - Dare
032 - Davidson
033 - Davie
034 - Dobbs
035 - Duplin
036 - Durham
037 - Edgecombe
038 - Forsyth
039 - Franklin
0

> 040 - Gaston
> 041 - Gates
> 042 - Glasgow
> 043 - Graham
> 044 - Granville
> 045 - Greene
> 046 - Guilford
> 047 - Halifax
> 048 - Harnett
> 049 - Haywood
> 050 - Henderson
> 051 - Hertford
> 052 - Hoke
> 053 - Hyde
> 054 - Iredel 1
> 055 - Jackson
> 056 - Johnston
> 057 - Jones
> 058 - Lee
> 059 - Lenoir
> 060 - Lincoln
> 061 - Macon
> 062 - Madison
> 063 - Martin
> 064 - McDowell
> 065 - Mecklenburg
> 066 - Mitchell
> 067 - Montgomery
> 067 - Montgo
> 068 - Moore
> 069 - Nash
> 070 - New Hanover
> 071 - Northampton
> 072 - Onslow
> 073 - Orange
> 074 - Pamlico
> 075 - Pasquotank
> 076 - Pender
> 077 - Perquimans
> 078 - Person
094 - Tryon
095 - Not assigned
096 - Tyrrell
097 - Union
098 - Vance
099 - Wake
100 - Warren
101 - Washington
102 - Watauga
103 - Wayne
104 - Wilkes
105 - Wilson
106 - Yadkin
107 - Yancey

## ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations have been used in the preparation of this index:

| Ant | - Antigua |
| :---: | :---: |
| AR | - In the "Original" column: indicates that the original will (or a copy) is in the North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. |
| AR/CRX | - A record in the State Archives that has been out of . legal custody and the provenance of which cannot be proved. |
| Can | - Canada |
| CCR | - Colonial court records. The 3-digit number following the symbol is the State Archives box number. |
| ChM | - Chowan County miscellaneous papers. Followed by a volume number, slash (/), and page number. Probate records (estates and wills) in the papers were abstracted by Jonathan B. Butcher in North Carolina $\frac{\text { Genealogical Society Journa 1, }}{18-24, ~ 81-88, ~} 145-150,203-208$. |
| CTY | - Indicates that the original will (or a copy) is in the custody of the county clerk of superior court. |
| DB | - Deed Book. Followed by a book or a volume number, slash (/), and page number. |
| Deeds | - Bound volume in the deeds (500) category in the State Archives. Followed by a period (.), the book number. slash (/), and page number. Used in Craven County only. |
| EdDSC | - Edenton District Superior Court loose papers. |
| Eng | - England |
| Est | - Record of estates. The symbol is followed by a volume or book number, slash (/), and page number. Used in Johnston County only. |
| fwc | ee woman of |



|  | Name | Co. | Date | Recorded Copy | Oriqinal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Upchurch, Alfred A. | 069 | 1892 | WB-5/374 |  |
|  | Upchurch, Allen | 089 | 1848 | WB-1/64 |  |
|  | Upchurch, Benton A. | 099 | 1872 | RB-35/190 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Calvin | 039 | 1844 | WB-M/25 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Elias | 086 | 1844 | WB-E/133 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Esther | 099 | 1864 | RB-33/284 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Gilbert | 099 | 1895 | WB-C/464 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Golden A. | 099 | 1893 | WB-C/182 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Howell | 089 | 1846 | WB-1/53 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Hubbard | 099 | 1859 | RB-31/223 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, J. H. | 022 | c1862 | WB-D/151 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, James | 039 | 1850 | WB-N/318 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Kearney | 099 | 1882 | WB-A/342 | AR-Copy |
|  | Upchurch, Lindemond | 099 | 1866 | RB-34/286 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Murry | 022 | 1872 | WB-E/74 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Nancy T. | 022. | 1870 | WB-E/45 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Nathan | 099 | 1825 | RB-23/323 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Parker | 099 | 1864 | RB-33/282 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Ruffin | 099 | 1866 | RB-34/160 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, Tabitha | 099 | 1855 | RB-29/230 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, William | 104 | 1787 | WB-1/221 | AR |
|  | Upchurch, William G. | 099 | 1895 | WB-C/458 | AR |
|  | Upperman, Bettie A. | 039 | 1899 | WB-V/150 | AR |
|  | Upright, David | 085 | 1856 | WB-K/2.25 | AR |
|  | Upright, Peter | 085 | 1865 | WB-K/352 | AR |
|  | Upright, William J. | 054 | 1896 | WB-6/37 | CTY |
|  | Upston, Thomas | 075 | 1750 | Orig. Only | SS/AR |
|  | Uptegrove, Isaac | 092 | 1817 | WB-3/130 | AR |
|  | Upton, Edward | 075 | 1755 | Orig. Only | SS/AR |
|  | Upton, Elizabeth | 064 | $185 ?$ | WB-1/30 | AR |
|  | Upton, John | 018 | 1892 | WB-E/210 | AR |
|  | Upton, John | 018 | 1855 | WB-D/25 |  |
|  | Upton, John | 075 | 1720 | SS 875/241 |  |
|  | Upton, John | 075 | c1715 | SS 875/326 | SS/AR |
|  | Upton, Joseph | 075 | 1767 | WB-H/77 | AR |
|  | Upton, Latimore | 018 | 1829 | WB-C/109 |  |
|  | Upton, Marqaret | 018 | 1900 | Orig. Only | AR |
|  | Upton, Mark | 018 | 1839 | WB-C/253 |  |
|  | Upton, Quenton | 018 | 1853 | WB-C/371 |  |
|  | Upton, Richard | 068 | 1828 | WB-B/58 |  |
|  | Upton, Robert | 083 | c1819 | WB-1/211 | AR |
|  | Upton, Thnmas | 077 | 1804 | WB-E/217 | AR |
|  | Upton, Thomas | 086 | 1841 | WB-E/78 | AR |
|  | Ure, Andrew | 070 | 1804 | WB-AB/90 | AR |
|  | Urich, Elizabeth | 060 | 1828 | WB-1/94 | AR |
|  | Urich, George | 065 | 1774 | Orig. Only | AR |
|  | Urquhart, Alexander | 010 | 1804 | WB-E/246 | AR |
|  | Urquhart, Anna | 070 | 1845 | WB-AB/422 | AR |
|  | Urquhart, Charles F. | VA | 1868 | 071 WB-5/29 | 071 AR |
|  | Urquhart, Eliza B. | VA | 1869 | 071 WB-6/27 | 071 AR |
| $\sim$ | Urquhart, Henrietta | 070 | 1862 | WB-D/107 | AR |
| r | Urquhart, James B. | VA | 1850 | 010 WB-G/470 | 010 AR |
|  | Urquhart, John | 028 | 1818 | WB-C/168 | AR |


| Name | Co. | Date | Recorded Copy | Original |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Urquhart, Richard A. | VA | 1857 | 010 WB-H/44 | 010 AR |
| Urquhart, Whitmell | 038 | 1856 | $010 \mathrm{WB-H} / 48$ | 010 AR |
| Urquhart, William | 024 | 1738 | Orig. Only | SS/AR |
| Ury, Mary | 016 | 1856 | WB-1/285 | SS/AR |
| Usher, John | 070 | 1812 | WB-AB/173 | AR |
| Usher, Thomas | 082 | 1825 | WB-1/265 | AR |
| Usher, William | 010 | 1780 | WB-C/5 | AR-Nunc. |
| Usher, William | 035 | 1867 | WB-3/124 | AR-Nunc. |
| Usry, Dardie N. | 044 | 1898 | WB-24/404 | CTY-Nunc. |
| Usry, Thomas H. | 044 | 1863 | WB-21/744 | CTY |
| Ussery, William D. | 082 | 1892 | WB-6/444 | AR |
| Utley, Asa | 022 | 1866 | WB-D/163 | AR |
| Utley, Britain | 099 | 1813 | RB-11/168 | AR |
| Utley, Briton | 099 | 1880 | WB-A/162 | AR |
| Utley, Burwell | 099 | $185 ?$ | RB-27/401 | AR |
| Utley, Eliza J. | 099 | 1875 | RB-35/305 | AR |
| Utley, Foster | 073 | 1894 | WB-I/41 | CTY |
| Utley, Gahriel | 022 | 1850 | WB-C/275 | AR |
| Utley, Grey | 065 | $187 ?$ | WB-K/94 | AR |
| Utley, Jacob | 099 | 1796 | RB-3/261 | AR |
| Utley, John | 099 | 1853 | RB-28/7.75 | AR |
| Utley, Jonathan | 099 | 1862 | RB-32/251 | $A R$ |
| Utley, Joseph | 029 | 1877 | WB-E/170 | AR |
| Utley, Mariah | 056 | 1889 | WB-3/553 |  |
| Ut ley, Pheby | 099 | 1805 | RB-7/1 | AR |
| Utley, Samuel M. | 009 | 1891 | WB-B/550 | AR |
| Utley, Simeon J. | 099 | 1880 | WB-A/180 | AR |
| Utley, William | 099 | 1794 | RB-3/62 | AR |
| Utley, William | 099 | 1893 | WB-C/175 | AR |
| Utley, Young | 099 | 1849 | RB-26/586 | AR |
| Utzman, John | 085 | 1851 | WB-K/137 | AR |
| Uzzel, Elisha | 103 | 1798 | WI-B/243 | AR |
| Uzzell, Elizaheth | 103 | 1884 | WB-1/335 | AR |
| Uzzell, John M. | 103 | 1893 | WB-2/47 | AR |
| Uzzell, Joshua | 103 | c1876 | WB-1/98 | AR |
| Uzzell, Lewis | TX | 1879 | 103 WB-1/170 | 103 AR |
| Uzzell, Major | 103 | 1841 | RD-8/151 | AR |
| Uzzell, Rebecca | 103 | 1878 | WB-1/133 | AR |
| Uzzell, William B. | 039 | 1892 | WB-U/551 | AR |

















 Whion 1 Signd ant truld m pareventiot How chavitu \} Shomay Gun
s,

STATE CENSUS OF NC -1784-1787 aNd ED. REV. BY A.K. REEESTER ( SEE CENSUS FILE FOR COPY) THREE $a$ FAMILIES LISTED
A. A. Fist of 9 nhalentants of oxford Ducted -1786-T akin by R, REAB

1. $\omega^{\text {m }} u$ age 21-60 [ $\omega_{\text {ILLIAAM }} u$, II]
2. MALE (WNITE) <21>60 [WILLEARM $U$, III] (Preps under 21 )
3. MALE (WAITE) $\angle 21) 60$ [UNNAMED MALE]
4. FEMALE-AGE NOT STATED $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { COULD B WIFE OF } W^{m} u, I I\end{array}\right.$
5. FEMALE-ACENOT STATES $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { SI DAM OR Z } \\ \text { OF WM, III }\end{array}\right.$
B. BLACKBORN'S DISTRICT-Taken by CHASS. MCA NALLY
6. JAMES 4 age 21-60 [baporr 1763-1766 sine census talent 17845
7. MALE (WHITE) $\angle 21>60$
8. Female - age not staten
9. FEMALE - AEE NOT STATEN
[5 .BLACK PERSON < $12>50$ (A Plane? - RPU)
C. UNIDENTIFIED DISTRICT - ON BACK" LIST OF INHABITANTS

TN CANT. GORDON'S DISTRICT - $1787^{\circ}$ HEAD $=$ SAMAAT $U$

1. MALE (WHLTE) age 21-60 $\left\{\begin{array}{l}3 \text { OF THE } 5 \text { SONS: } \\ \text { WELLER U }\end{array}\right.$ WFLLEAM a XIP-2063 DAVID 4 XID-2064

2. MALE (WHITE) $21>60$ (WHITE) AGE NOT STATEN - SARAN 4 -WIDOW OF WM U, IV
3. female (where) age not staten
4. FEWALE (WHITE) AEE NOT STATED
5. FEMALE (WAIIL) AGE NOT STATEN
6. FEMALE (WAITE) AGE NOT STATED
7. FE MALE (WNTTE) AGE NOT STATED

5 OF THE 5 DAG:
PATTY U $X$ ID 674
ELFZABETM U KID 629
SARAN U X IN 680
AMEY A XID-2066
SUSANNAH A YID

# STATE CENSUS OF <br> NORTH CAROLINA 

1784-1787

Second Edition
Revised

Transcribed and Indexed
by

MRS. ALVARETTA KENAN REGISTER

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150


## Originally Published

Second Edition, Revised Norfolk, 1971

Reprinted in an Improved Format Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1973, 1974, 1978, 1983, 1987, 1993

Copyright (c) 1978 Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

Baltimore, Maryland
All rights reserved
Page
Identification of Microfilm3
Laws of North Carolina, 178 ..... 4
List of Returns by County
Certificate of Authentloity ..... 6State-wide Abstract Containing the Agrigate (8ic) Amount of Persons . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Return of the Number of Persons in Capt. Carson's District ..... 8
Bertie County, Heads of Familles ..... 9
Burke County ..... 14
Camden County ..... 16
Carteret County
17
17
Caswell County ..... 25
Chowan County ..... 26
Currituck County
28
28
Duplin County ..... 29
Gates County
38
Granville County ..... 57Halifax County
Hyde County
Johnston County72
Jones County ..... 77
Martin County ..... 90
Montgomery County ..... 98
New Hanover County ..... 104
Northampton County ..... 106
Onslow County
117
117
Pasquotank County ..... 123
Perquimans County
130
130
Pitt Count
135
135
Richmond County ..... 138
Sullivan County (Tenn.) ..... 142
Surry County ..... 143
Tyrrell County ..... 155
Warren County ..... 161
WIIkes County ..... 183


Henry Fuller, Jr. James Mcdaniel Hilklah Crowder Wm. Spears Wm. Rogers

Pg. 2
Charles Moore
WIIIIam Loyed
Isaac Loyed Isaac Loye John FInch, Junr John Haynes
Blanton Cook
John Larrance
Deborah Larrance
Benjamin Johnston
William Roberts
Henry Fuller, Senr
William Bobbit
William Cook
John Edwards
Benjamin Hays
Joseph Johnston
John Finch, Senr
[Highfield?]
Samuel Kittrell
Alexander Fowler
Martha Williams
Sarah Hays
Joshua Kittrel
Nicoles Roberson
Phel Spears
Leonard Dickerson

Pg. 3
Williamson Finch
Jonathan Kittrell Jr
John Jorden
Samuel Jones
Edward Harrls
Margit Clapton
William Sloter
George Pearce

Head
of
Household


| Sarah Cash |  | 1 | 3 |  |  | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Samuel Fuller | i | 5 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 26 |
| Rosser Alley | 1 | 1 | 4 | . | . | 6 |
| Kannon Cooper | . | 5 | 4 | . | 1 | 10 |
| Thomas Devaun | . | 1 | . | . | 1 |  |
| Robert Ried | 1 | . | . | 3 | 7 | 11 |
| Ephram Vessels | 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 5 |

E. [errors] Excepted

(signed) Charles P. Eaton, J. P.
"A list of Inhabitants of Oxford District, 1786, taken by R. Reed. Pg. 1
Reuben Searcy, Esq.
James Bradie
Wm. H. Searcy
Thomas Howell
Samuel Johnston
Jonathan White
Thomas Willlams
Jane Semple
Archd. Mitchell
Nathaniol Snipes
Solomon Walker
Charles Mitchell
Jeptah Parker
Henry Rarden
Caleb Croose
Francis Busshire
John Walker
Wm. Mallory
Reuben Tallie
Thomas Hicks
Gideon Crosse
James Wade Isaac Butler Joseph Hilliard Thomas Butler John Hunt Jeremiah Frazer John Locke
Sherwood Harris, Esq. $\begin{array}{llllll}1 & 4 & 3 & . & . \\ 1 & 5 & 5 & 2 & 3\end{array}$
Wm. Heaster, T. R.
John Meaner
Wm. Upehurch
54


Head
of


Head
of Household
James Murprey
John Rector
Joseph Miers
Rlohd. Blalook
William Karr
Lewis Elliott
Chrlstian Fender
John Blalock
Cade Blalock
Willam Elliott
Jacob Mller
Christian Miller
James Sanders
George Long
Henry Ward
John Anderson
Isaac Mols
Joseph Wabbleton

## Pg. 2; column 1

 Mlcajah llarmon John Brown Daniel Bills Wm. Davies Jacob MillerPeter Myers Thomas Gallion Charles Russel John Williams Ambrose Bramlet George Holcomb Philemon Ilolcomb Greenberry Patterson John Bohannum William Walden Alexr. Thompen Frederick Long Genrge Long Jooeph LIng Thomas Hinshaw Youngs Coleman Youngs Coleman Simon Iladley Rohert Mathew Elisha Jomson William Pilgrim Peter Sprinkle John Jolingon John Jolrason
Hen ry Burcham Jen ry Burc
Job Felton

Nancy Chapel Jonathan Parker Briaset(?) Obanyan John Ward Richd. Jacks Edward Clanton Thomas Jacks Thomas Clanton Villiam Pettey Jr. Joseph Hill Allen Gentry John Crawford Nicholas Gentry Iohn Elsberry
Isaac Elsberry
${ }^{\prime} 152$

Pg. 1; column 3 ohn Parsons Jeremlah Blackman lenry Wagoner John Keen
Mathew Sparke Mathlas Carpeter 'Sharles Johnson Viliam Ray HIchd. Wootan George Nelson willlam Coxsey ieorge Philips inristian Weatherman doecph Barratl

Loolan Muckleyea
Pg. 1; column2 William Woldridge Jeremlah Rlley Robert Frazier Edward Riley
Ninlan Riley Isaac Windsor William Alnutt Jarrott Rlley Isaac Johnson William Frazier John Johnson Stephen Wood Iohn Wright Benjamin Johnson Jr. $1 \quad \dot{2}$





$\qquad$ $\begin{array}{lll}1 & 4 & 8 \\ 1 & 2 & 1\end{array}$ 8
1
1 $\cdot$ 13
$-\quad 4$

  23 $\begin{array}{ll}2 & 2 \\ 1 & 5\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{lll}1 & 5 & 6 \\ 1 & 3 & 5\end{array}$ 134 $\begin{array}{lll}1 & 2 \\ 2 & 1\end{array}$
on


1
1
1 John Reotor
Joseph Mlers
Riohd. Blalook
William Karr
Lewis Elliott
Chrlstian Fender
John Blalock
Cade Blalock
William Elliott
Jacob Miller
Christian Miller
James Sanders
George Long
Henry Ward
John Anderson
Isaac Mols
Joseph Wabbleton

45
 $\begin{array}{r}6 \\ \hline\end{array}$

| Head of Household |  |  |  | Head of Household |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Abram. Stor ${ }^{\text {( }}$ ) | $1 \quad 1$ | 1 | 3 | Deborah Gwin | 11 | $2 . .4$ |
|  | 58150 | 196 | 4 | Wm, Zackary | 13 | $2 \div .6$ |
| Pg. 2; column 2 |  |  |  | James Wells | 12 | 3.6 |
| Strangeman Hutchens | 1 | 2 | 1. . 4 | Thomas Hiutchens | 11 | $21: 5$ |
| Valentin Rees | 14 |  | 10 | John Marten | 1 | 3.4 |
| Benjamin Clanton | 2 | 3 | 6 | James McCollum | 13 | $4: 18$ |
| John Currey | 12 | 3 | 6 | Jacob Brown | 13 | $2 \div 6$ |
| Charles Pearson | 12 | 5 | - 8 | Patrick Brown | 14 | 6 - 11 |
| Benjamin Hutchens | 4 | 2 | 2.9 | Jestlas Reynolds | 12 | $2: 5$ |
| James Jones Sr. | 3 | 3 | 7 | John Allen | 1 | 3 - 7 |
| Thomas Burch | 1 . | 1 | 2 | John Hammons | 13 | $3 \div 7$ |
| James Jones Jr. | , |  |  | Martha Mackhan | - 2 | 4 i 17 |
| Palmer Critchileld | 1 | 6 | - 7 | John Reavea | 11 | 2.94 |
| Samuel Shinn | 22 | 7 | - 11 | John Mackee | 12 | $2 \div 6$ |
| Anne Whitehead | 5 | 2 | 7 | Jas. Badgett | 12 | 448516 |
| Daniel Huff | 13 | 7 | - 11 | Blunt Garriott | 13 | 4 - 8 |
| Abijah Elmore [crossed out] | 14 | 4 | 1 | Amarlah Felton | 1. | $4: 5$ |
| John Hoppus | 11 | 3 | 5 |  |  | $\begin{array}{llll}210 & 17 & 18 \\ 586 & 58 & 37\end{array}$ |
| George Hoppus | 12 | 2 | 5 | Total 1292 |  |  |
| William Hutledge | 14 | 3 | -. 8 |  |  |  |
| Amos Pllgrlm | 3 | 5 | -. 9 | "List of Inhabitant | of Black | urn's |
| Joseph Bradley | 22 | 6 | - 10 | District. Taken by | y Chas. Mc | cAnally. |
| John Dyal | 12 | 3 |  | Column 1 |  |  |
| Thomas Clark | 14 | 2 | - 7 | Chas. McAnally | 23 | 61 |
| Job Pettejohn | 11 | 2 | - 5 | John McAnally | 13 | 3 |
| Jane Mokinne | 3 | 2 | 5 | Jesse McAnally | 11 | 2 |
| George Bates | 1 |  | - 1 | Ellsha Dodson | 11 | 2 |
| Thomas Holecomb | 15 | 1 | - 7 | Drurias Ward | 1. | 2 |
| Jones Reynolds | 2 | 2 | - 5 | Betty Ward | 2 | 6 |
| Silas Murphy | 3 | 2 | 6 | James Moore | 2 | 4 |
| Grimes Ilolcomb | 4 | 2 | 7 | Abner Barns | 1 | 3 |
| Gideon Brown | 19 | 2 | - 12 | Jom Spray | 1 | 8 |
| Archur Jentry | 11 | 3 | - 5 | William Davis | $1 \quad \dot{2}$ | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | James Davis | 21 | 5.2 |
| Pg. 2; column 3 Elizabeth Lakey |  |  |  | John Davis | 2 | 3 |
| Elizabeth Lakey | 1 | 2 | - 4 | John Dunlap | 21 | 1 |
| Thomas Stone | 1 | 4 | - 5 | John Parford | 2 | 2 |
| Wm. Huff | 13 | 4 | - 8 | Patrick Kenney | 1 | 2 |
| Isanc WilkJns | 11 | 4 | - 6 | Nancy Dunlap | $i$ | 2 |
| Nathl. Wnodruff | 16 | 3 | - 10 | Stephen Cleaton | 4 | 4 - 2 |
| Walter Ashmore | 1 | 4 | 9 | William Cleaton | 1. | 1 |
| John Callon | 1 6 | 4 | - 11 | Joseph Wadklns | 13 | 3 |
| Lindsey Calton | 1 . | 1 | - 2 | Ilenry Childa | 13 | 7 |
| Abrahm Rees | 5 | 3 | - 9 | Hugh Denum | - 1 | 1 |
| Lawrence Hiolcomb | 13 | 3 | 7 | Henry WadkJns | 3 | 7 |
| John Durham | 13 | 5 | - 9 | James Coffey | 2 | 4 |
| Peter Shearmer | 2 | 2 |  | Jehu Brown | 15 | 4 |
| Frederick Tanner | 12 | 2 |  | Adam Mitchel | 1. 5 | 5 |
| Daniel Liberton | 1 | 3 | - 1 | Joseph Hiann | 1 | - . - |

Hutchens alentin Rees John Currey Charles Pearbon enjamin Hutchens Thiomas Burch ames Jones Jr. paimer Critchfield Samuel Shinn Anne Whitehead

Daniel Huff [crossed out] John Hoppus Gerge hoppus Amos Pligrim Joseph Bradley John Dyal 17nomas Clark Janc Mokinne George Bates Thomas Holecomb Jones Reynolds Grimes Ilolcom Gldeon Ibrown
mas Slone
Wm. Huif
Nathl. Woodruff
Walter Ashmore
John Callon
Abrahm Rees
Lawrence Holcomb

Frederlck Tinnner
i

$\square$

STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784－1787


STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784－1787
Head
of
Household

|  |  | － |  | － |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| 15 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 18 |
| ． 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 14 |
| 12 | 2 | ． |  | 5 |
| 11 | 2 | ． | － | 4 |
| 12 | 2 | ． | ． | 5 |
| 3 | 5 | ． | ． | 8 |
| 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| 3 | 3 | 2 | ． | 9 |
| 12 | 2 | ． |  | 5 |
| 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| 2952 | 63 | 38 | 30 |  |

$\begin{array}{llllll}19 & 52 & 63 & 3 \dot{8} & 30 & 105\end{array}$

| 1 | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 17 |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | . | 6 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | 4 |
| 1 | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | . | . | 6 |
| 1 | 5 | 3 | . | . | 9 |
| 1 | 4 | 3 | . | . | 8 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | . | . | 7 |
| . | 1 | 4 | . | . | 5 |
| 1 | . | . | . | 1 | 2 |
| . | 2 | 3 | . | . | 5 |
| $i$ | 1 | . | . | . | 1 |
| 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 21 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | . | . | 3 |
| 1 | 5 | 3 | . | . | 11 |
| . | 1 | 1 | . | . | 2 |
| . | 1 | 1 | . | . | 2 |
| 1 | . | 4 | . | . | 5 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | . | 8 |
| 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | 4 |
| 1 | 4 | 2 | . | . | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | . | . | 8 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | . | . | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | . | . | 7 |
| 1 | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| 1 | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| 1 | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| 2 | . | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 27 | 47 | 62 | 19 | 14 | 509 |
| 1 |  | 1 | 9 | 6 | 17 |
| 2 | . | 17 | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 19 |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 13 |

ames Paterson（？）
Whinam Burrow
Jordan Felts
William Reddef
rancis Felts
George Paterson
Edward Pegrom
Abigal Dunisson
Robert Harris
Sam ${ }^{1}$ ．Harper
William Rowl
John Burch
sham Paterson
Vm．Coggin
Archur harris
Thos．Dent
Lewis Paterson
o．Coggín
m．holoman

Howard Ilollamon
Pg． 4
John Jones
ohn Nowell
James Nicholson

> Head
> of
> Household

An unidentified district

## Pg． 1

Thos．Buttrell
Jas．Paschal
Rot．Melone
B．Raimey
Isham Kendrick
Michal Wood
Henry Wood
L．Richerson
Thos．Newman
Phill Burford
Phil Burford Jr．
Saml，Paschal
Drury Jackson
Mary Bell
Chs．Megee
Mary Pinnex or

| 1 | . | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| 1 | 5 | 5 | . | . | 11 |
| 1 | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| 1 | . | 2 | . | 3 |  |
| 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | . | 11 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | . | 7 |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | . | . | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | . | . | 6 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | . | 6 |
| 1 | 3 | 5 | . | . | 9 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | . | 10 |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 30 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | . | 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 13 |
| 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| . | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| 1 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 |
| . | . | 2 | 1 | . | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | . | . | 5 |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | . | . | 8 |
| 1 | . | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| 42 | 88 | 130 | 89 | $8-$ | $22-$ |

Jno，Smith
Dixon Marshal

## Pg． 2

$\xrightarrow[\text { Danl．Burford }]{ }$
Bennett Wood
Reps Mabry
Lewls Patrick
Wm．Mustian
Wm．Sprunt Jno．Williams Jno．Watson，
D．Vandlandingham
Jas．Corthron
Phil．Kinneman
Lucy Jones
Dancy Standly
6 ：
John Felts
$W \mathrm{~m}$ ．Felts
Jno．Bobbit


On Back: "A List of Inhabitants in Capt.
Gordon's District, 1787.

Abbet, John 78.
Abernatha, Buckner 168.
Abrams Ifsha 176.
Abrams, John 73.
Meok; sec Aden 128
Neok; see Adenck.
Acree, William 164.
Adams/Addam 164.
Bryant 79; Charl Ann 73; Benj. 32, 177
Bryant 79; Charles 174; Dan ${ }^{1} .19$;
Elias 155; Elisabeth 179; Geo. 117, 174;
Henry 179; Howel 84;
Henry 179; Howel 84; Jacob 178; James 23, 71 ; Jane 174; Jesse 174; John 68, 87, 93, 149(2), 174, 177, 178; Jonithan 155; Phillip 67; Partrick 20, 149, 172; Peny 128; en 178; ; ser 178; Thos. 76, 138, 155, 162, 177;
Varnell 94; Wm. 87, 149, 155, $174(2), 177$.
Adcock/Acock, Abner 168; Bowland 46;
Edmond 23; Edward 52; John 46, 168
Joshua 23; Leonard 52; Richard 168;
Robert 50 .
Adkins, David 45; Mary 142; Silves 178. Atkinson, John 118; Moses 79; Nathan 77; Roman 79; Thos. 116; Wm.68.
Alnswork, ---1 14.
Airs, David 155; Isaac 155; John 155; Joseph 171; Thos. 155.
Akin, Isham 46; Jas. 45, 46(2); Thomas 62 Albert, William 72.
Albertson, Benj. 131, 132; Chalkley 132; Flias 123; Elihu 130; Francis 128; John 32; Joshua 132; Josiah 130; Sam ${ }^{1}$. 32; Wm. 31 .
Alberty, Fredrick 173.
Alderman, Danlel 30; David 30; John 29,
Aldridge, Mary 176,
Allfer, Ahogay 143.
Alexander, Anthony 156, 158; Ed ${ }^{\text {w }}$. 156; Henry 158(2); Isaac 157, 158; James 177; Jesse 180; John 156 (2), 158(3); Joseph 120, 157, 158; Joshua 157, 158; Marion 158; Martha 158; Mary 158; Mocson 157; Randolph 177; Travis 180 Willis 178; Zek ${ }^{1}$. 120.
Allen/Alen, Annanias 176; Arthur 112; Champion 160; Chas. $165(2)$; Clifton 21; Francis 68; Geo. 39, 163; Grant 53; Henry 29(2), 155; Isaac 75; James 61 79,141 ; Jesse 75, 110 ; John $60,75,76,77$, 101, 111, 153, 166; Joseph 102; Lavin 29; Mark 101; Mary 39; Nathan 79; Nathaniel 28; Richard 179; Robt. 159; Samuel 47, 177; Thos. 88; Wm. 29, 53, 89, 111, 161, $176,182$.
Alleson/Allison, Jas. 49; John 49; Robt. $46,49,56$; Wm. 49, 68.

INDEX
Alley, Rosser 54.
Alligodd, Dorcas 87.
Alliver; see Olliver.
Almond, Richard 101; Thos. 101.
Alnutt, William 152.
Alphin/AIphon/Aplin, David 120, 146; Hezekiah 41; Ransom 179; Solomon 42;
Thos. 50, 146; William 120.
Alred, Jonathan 141; Phenias 140; Solomon 139 .
Alsobrook, Clabrurn 59; David 59; Drewry 59; Howel 59; James 58, 59;
Jesse 59; John 59; Thomas 59; Wm. 59
Alston/Alson, Gldeon 67; Henry 167; Ann Hunt 67; James 163; Joseph 67; Nancy 126; sam. 167; Wm. 167 (2); Willis 68. Altmon, Thomas 79.
Alverson, Archer 20; Jas. 20 ; Jno 20.
Aman, Dennis 120; Jacob 119; Jno. 119 Philip 119.
Ambross, D. 122; Danlel 119(3); Jas. 156, 157; Jesse 157; Mary Ann 119; Shimje 157.

Amburgy, John 177, 178; John 178.
Ames/Amis/Amist/Amyst, Lewis 44 Mary 89; Thos. 95; Vincent 85, 89;
am 53, 109.
Amlet, Mary 85 ; Vincent 85
Ammons, Thomas 108.
Anderson, Andrew 92; Ann 27; Chas, 69 Cornellus 180; Edward 21; Fanny 28; 171; Lewis J5. 158 ; John 23, 132, 152 ,
Andrew(s), Abrm. 34; Adam 85; Capt.113;
Churchwell 106; Etheldred 92; Jerry
112; John 89, 171; Peter 85; Rich ${ }^{\text {d }} 113$ Thos. 94.
Andrewson, Thomas 139
Ange, Abagail 94; Francis 94.
Angill/Angle, Chas. 148; G ${ }^{\mathbf{0}}$. 66; John 149;
Nich ${ }^{1}$ 174; Seblellar 147.
Angling, william 23.
Ansley, John 156; Joseph 156, 157;
Solomon 157.
Anthony, James 22; John 22; Jonathan 21; Thomas 178 .
Antwine, Andrew 88.
Aplin/Applin, David 146; Joel 145; Thomas 50, 146.
Appleton, John 148
Applewhite, Martha 68; Thomas 65
Archdeacon, William 90
Archer, Geo. 98; Zacharlah 93.
Arles, John 155.
Arline, John 40.
Armistead, Anthony 10, 112; Robert 114; William 10.

Vallentine 48.
Tug, WIlliam Jones 108.
Tuggle, Griffin 45; John 47.
Tugman, James 174.
Tugwell, James 39
Tuley, lienry 75.
Tullos/Tullus, Elisabeth 35; Tapely 98; Temple 35.
Tuning, Thomas 23.
Turlinglon, Benjamin 9.
Turnage, John 141.
Turner, Albert 15; Amos 9; BenJa. 111;
Berry 19; Bethlehem 65; Charles 47, 12
David 119; Demsey 126; Edmon 112; Edward 61; Edwin 63; Ellas 116; Ezekiel 72 Hubert 15; James 9, 21, 63; Jeremlah 65; John 63, 72, 80, 130, 177; Jos. $130(2)$, 131. Lucy 59; Martha 112; Moses 140; Peter 64; Robt. 113; Rodger 178; Silvenus 125 . Solomon 59, 65; Stephen 44; Terisha 45; Thomas 59, 121, 130, 139, 167, 177: Wm
$63(2), 68,165$; ---bert 15.
Turney, Henry 22.
Tutor, Robert 106.
Tuttle, Thomas 149.
Weedy/Twidy, Aaron 128; John 169; Jonathan 124; Thomas 125.
Twilley, Joseph 31; Robert 31.
Twiner, Edward 177.
Twitty, Geo. 161; Peter 170; Wm 161.
Twyford, WIIllam 159.
Tyce, Jacob 96.
Tyler, Bartlet 49; Edward D. 47
Tyner/Tiner/Tynes, Benjamin 82; Elienbeth
13; Jacoh 101; Jesse 77, 82; John 113;
Nicholas 113; Sarah 12; WIlliam 113.
Tyson, Danlel 75; John 75.
T----, Alexr. 100 .
Umfleet, David 43; Job 43.
Underwood, Elizabeth 176; James 21; Jesse 111; John 110(2), 111, 173; Thos 111; WIlljam 173.
Upehurch, James 168; Sarah 182; William 64.

Urlah, William 170
Urquhart, Alexr. $\mathrm{O}_{0}$
Usher, Samuel 141; Thomas 141
Ussery, Elija 98; Elisabeth 99; John 98; Joshua 99; Peter 141; Thos, 102, 103;
William 139.

Vall, Thomas 13.
Valne, John 105.
Vallentine, Nat. 108
Vannable, John 143; Wm. 143 (2).

Vance, David 8, 95, 137; EliJah 92; John 92 Vancez, Capt. 8.
Vanderponl, Abraham 149; John 175
Vandyke, John 44. Joseph 155. Thos.
Vanhoose, Vallent Joseph 155; Thos. 100
Vanhoose, Vallentín 99
Vanlandingham, D. 169; Wm. 56.
Vann, Darcase 43; Edward 38; Jesse 38;
John 30, 38; Thos 38; WIlllam 40, 43.
179; Nathaniel 179; Danlel 180; Francle
Vanpelt, Joha 79; Peter
Vanpeln, John 79; Peter
Varden/Varding 178.
Varden/Varding, David 127; Eleazer Beth 127; Moses 126; Silvester 127; Willess 126
Varnell, John 38.
Varnon, Jonathin 148
Vass, Thomas 10; WIllam 155.
Vasser, James 110; Joseph 110; Martha
Vost Charles 164.
vastt, Charles 143.
Jaughn, Geo. 44; Glddian 25; Jas. 112;
Jean 110; John 115; Joseph 148; Mary 78; Thns. 106; Vincent 62; Wm. 59, 62.
Vauix, Daniel 165
Veascy, Elijah 47; Zebulon 52.
Venters, Francis 119; John 36.
Ventress, David $85(2)$ John 36
Ventress, David 85(2); Geo. 85.
Vesperle Ephram 54 .
Vessels Ephram 64
Veat, Willlam 176
Vlar, William 178
Vlck, Isaac 111.
Mary 59; Na; John 73; Martha 111;
Vickers, Elijah 180
Vincent Alext 50
Vincent, Alexr. 56; Menry 109; Isaac 56;
Jacob 56; James 109; MoCalllster 61;
Peter 56; Thomas 61; Willis 61; Capl 109.

Vines, William 142.
Vinson, Aaron 84; Benj. 112; Dowry 84;
Emely 83; Hardy 115; Henry 115; James
115(2), 116; John 78; Joshua 107; Phll Virgin
Virgin, Samuel 90.
Vonhooce, Valentine 104.
V----, Joseph 100.
W-.--, Geo. 101.
Wabbleton, Joseph 152; also see Warbutton, Warburton.
Waddey, Spence 163.
Waddle, Charles 144; Clabern 60; Edward 82; Noel 109, 151.
Wade, Amey 47; Charles 51; James 54;

John 32, 110; Joseph 32, 98; Robert 50; Thos, 171.
Wacikins, Henry 153; Joseph 153.
Waff, Thnmas 28.
Wagkoner, Giabricl 148; Ilenry 152; Joseph 148; Samuel 148; Wm 149.
Walf, Gen. 51.
Wakerient, James 136.
Wakefleld, Abel 148; Mary 148.
Walden/Waldon, Elizabeth 60; John 106; Mike 106; Richard 50; Thos. 128; William 152.

Waldram, Joseph 145.
Waldrif, Michael 100.
Walke, Ed. 145.
Walker, Charles 177; David 33; Ed. 156; Howard 181; Isaac 176; Jas. 25 (2), 146, 165, 166; Jesse 146; Joel 64; John 19,' 54, 156; Major 78; Mary 52; Mathew 81 : Moses 146; Robert 100, 143; Samuel 25, 48, 55, 120, 162, 175; Sherod 167; Solomon 54; Sleward 155; Thos. 140, 149, 156; William 55, 70, 78, 83, 164 .
Wall, Abraham 111; Ellsabeth 111; Hardy 70; Jesse 78; Johnathan 179; Robt. 166; William 78.
Wallace/Wallis/Waules, Andrew 36; Geo 63; Jacob 178; James 35(2); Jarrott 70; Jasse 102; John 27, 136, 138; Mary 27; Robt. 29; Wm. 34, 90,178 ; -..- 8 .
Waller/Wallor, John s5(2), 52; Joseph 62 Mary 59; Nathl. 47; Robt. 165 ;
Zephaninh 62.
Wallis, Benjamin 23; Elias 22; John 22; Martha 61; Stephen 86; Wm 38.
Walmslay, John 127.
Walsh, Andrew 175; WIlliam 141
Walston, Thomas 167.
Wallers, Ann 38; Ezel. 20; Isnac 39; J. $120 ;$ Jacob 38; John 141; Lowls 39; Moses 174; Robt. 171; Wm. 40; Walter 176
Walton, Ann 41; Henry 42; Jane 117; James 41, 120; John 117; John B. 42; Priscilla 42; Thos. 42, 119.
Waning, John 100.
Warbutton/Warburton, John 95; Joseph 152; I.uke 11; Robl. 05 ; Wm 10, 96.

Ward, Benj. 70, 118, $163(2)$; Betty 153; Caleb
130; Charles 37 105; Daniel 34; David
118; Drurius 163. Edward 118, David
Ephriam 26. Frances 95; Cither 122
Henry 152; J, 121; James 11 26; 167;
Jesse 41; John 26, 34,90, 102, 124, 128;
148, 152; Joseph 69, 118, 163; Lewis 26.
Lowdrick 26; Luke 34; Mary Lewis 26;
Morris 106; Moses 26; Ollive 10 ;
34; Rlchard 41, 118 , 163; Robert 41, 60

Salman 121: Samuel 12, 33; 8eth 118 Thos. 11, 26(3), 98, 102, 132; Timothy
92; William 26, 33, $34(2), 41,84,91,155$; 92, Wiliam 26, 33,
Willam Spillar 91.
Wardln, Michal 180.
Ware, John 19; Peler 100; Thos. 21; Wm. 19(2); Ziffera 121.
Warefenden, John
Warlhite, Lewle 167
Warner, Samuel 167
Warnock, Mathew 147; Samuel 148
Warrell, Jesse 43.
Warren, Archd. $113(2)$; Edward 38; Elif
77; Jenry 111; James 9; Jesse 113; John 77; fenry 111; James 9; Jesse 113; John
38, 113; Joseph 91 ; Jos. H. 91; Joslah 13; 38, 113; Joseph 91; Jos, H. 91; Joslah 13;
Richard 77; Samuel 22; Theresa 33; Wm. Richard
$\mathbf{3 8 , 9 6}$.
Warrick, Theney 112.
Warrington, Col. 158
Warson, Henry 22.
Warton, James 50.
Wartoup, Marget 118 .
Wartress, Marget 118.
Washington, James 113; John 49; Nicholas 115; Willam 25.
Waters, Alal 91; J, 120; John 19, 121, 143 Thos. 20.
Watkins, Ellsabeth 45; James 82; Jesse 82; John 111, 138; Lavin 33.
Wation, Addison 94; Alexr. 139, 140; Eaniel 127; David 38, 81; Elizabeth 81; Ephram 82; Ezekel 81; Henry 2A, 162; Jacob 93; James 64, 72, 81; Jerh. 86; Jesse 81; John 64, 78, $140,169,181$; 27. Mary 94. Mevin 81; Lott 142; Margaret 27; Mary 94; Matthew 140; Moses 86; Obediah 82; Simon 81; Solomon 81, 82; Thos, 93; Valentine 181; Wm. 72,93(2);
(blur)nces 81.
Watts, James 114; John 91; Lewls 84; Peter
141; Richard 178; William 20, 173.
Ways, John 143; Thos. 143.
Weasler, William 54.
Weatherby/Weathersbee/Weatherley
John 38, 93; Thos. 93; Wm. 93, 117; Widow 93.
Weatherford, Thos. 20.
Weatherman, Christian 152.
Weathers, James 159; John 167 (2); Reubin 161.
Weaver, Edward 65; Francle 66; Isaok 171; James 67; John 51; Joshua 173; Manue 65; Mary 60; Michl 100; Shadrack 65.
Webb, Cloe 59; Culbreath 174; David 50 Ellsha 110; Francis 174; Geo. 166; Glles 91; Harmon 155 (2); James 27,

# Genealogical Abstracts 

 Of Revolutionary War Pension Files
## Volume III: N-Z

Abstracted by<br>Virgil D. White

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY } & 15 /=\text { AN } \\ \text { 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE } & n E=A M E A \\ \text { SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH } 84150 & 0-3 \\ & \therefore 289 \\ & 1.3 \\ & \text { copy } 2\end{array}$

## The National Historical Publishing Company

Waynesboro, Tennessee

UNGLESBE, William, not Rev War but sri in 1797, Old Wars IF-\#18617 Ref, apple 18 Aug 1841 Warren Co OH UNION, John, MA Line, S33850, sol rec'd an invalid pension from 6 Dec 1808, he reapplied 11 Jan 1819 in Essex Co MA
UHKEY, John, BLF \#s 10532 \& 10537-100- 14 Feb 1791, surv as a Pvt in the PA Line
UNKLES, Benjamin or Benjamin Uncles, MD Line, Margaret, स3892, sol m Margaret Plaster 22 Sep 1780 \& a John Plaster \& his daughter Mary Jones were witnesses to the marriage, sol apple 18 Apr 1821 Anne Arundel Co MD aged 69 with a wife aged 60, sol d 7 Jun 1826, wide apple 28 Dec 1838 Anne Arundel Co MD aged 78, a daughter Sarah Carlougher aged 50 made aff'dt at Baltimore MD \& stated she was $b$ in 1782 in Frederick Co MD
UNSELL, Frederick or Frederick Unset, Jane, PA Line, fr 22472, sol was b 25 Aug 1765 in Frederick Co MD \& he moved with his parents (not named) about 1770 to Little Wheeling for a short time \& his father $d \&$ his mother moved to what later became Washington Co PA \& his mother m there a nd time to Peter Kitchen or Kitchello, sol lived near Wheeling in Washington Co PA at enl \& after the Rev he rv under Gen'l St. Clair in 1791, in 1788 or 1789 sol was living in Harrison Co V.A \& shortly afterwards he returned to Washington Co PA \& about 1790-1 returned to Harrison Co VA (with his wife) for 3 or 4 yrs \& later moved to Miami Co OH then moved to Muhlenburgh Co KY then moved to the White River in in then moved to Clark Co $\pi$ where he apple 2 Dec 1833 having lived there $11 \mathrm{yrs} \&$ sol d there 11 Sep 1835, sol m Jane Masters 6 Dec 1789 in Washington Co PA \& she was b 17 Mar 1772, wide apply 10 Oct 1840 Clark Co $I L$ \& she was there in 1848 , sol \& wife had 13 children, towit; (1) Margaret b 26 Sep 1790 or 1791 or 1793 (all 3 dates given) \& d in Harrison Co VA prior to 1841, (2) Mary b 18 Feb 1795 in VA \& she ma Mr. Oxendine \& she lived in Clark Co IL in 1841, (3) Henry who d prior to 1841, (4) Jane who d prior to 1841, (5) Ann or Anna who in 1841 was aged 40 \& the wife of a Mr. Fuller \& they were living in MO, (6) Susannah or Susan who in 1841 was aged 38 \& the wife of a Mr. Taylor \& they lived in Clark Co IL, (7) Jane who in 1841 was aged 36 \& the wife of a Mr. Page \& they lived in Clark Co IL, (8) Frederick, Jr. b about Jun 1807 \& in 1841 lived in Clark Co IL , (9) Katharine who was b in Jul 1809 \& the wife of a Mr. Gammon \& in 1841 lived in Clark Co IL, (10) Phebe b about Jun 1811 \& in 1841 lived in Clark Co $\Pi$, (11) Peter who d prior to 1841 , (12) Mahala or Mehala b in Sep 1814 \& in 1841 was the wife of a Mr. Fallen \& (13) James b in May 1817 \& in 1841 lived in Clark Co IL, in 1841 a Stephen Oxendine made aff'dt in Clark Co $\Pi \mathrm{IL}$ \& was "connected" to sol's family
UPCHURCH, Charles, NC Line, S16562, sol lived in Wilkes Co NC at enl, app in 1832 Henry Co GA aged 76 Moses, NC Line, S7776, sol was b 13 Feb 1755 in Brunswick Co VA \& he lived in Franklin Co NC \& later moved to Wake Co NC \& also enl there, he apple 23 Nov 1836 in Chatham Co NC, in 1845 a Sims Unchurch was a JP for Chatham Co NC but no relationship was given
Nathan, NC Line, S7777, sol lived in Wake Co NC at enl \& he apple there 22 Nov 1832 aged 72, sol was b in Bute Co NC, sol's bro Moses Upchurch made aff'dt in 1832 in Wake Co NC
UPDEGGRAPH, Isaac or Isaac Upthegrove, NJ Line, Mary, F3167, see Isaac Upthegrove
UPDIKE, Caesar, BLW \#3542-100-31 Dec 1789, sri as a Pvt in the RI Line
Caezer (a man of colour), RI line, S39871, apple 8 Apr 1818 at North Kingston RI
Clement, NJ Line, S928, sol was b in 1761 in Middlesex Co NJ \& he lived there at enl \& he apple there in 1832 a res of Fest Windsor NJ
Daniel, RI Line, wide Ardelissa or Arteliza, Fi672, sol was b 12 May $1761 \&$ he m Ardelissa Arnold 22 Apr 1799 at East Greenwich RI, sol appl 1 Aug 1833 Kent Co RI aged 72, sol Hived at North Kingston RI at enl \& lived there until 1810 then moved to East Greenwich RI, sol's wife's father was Col Fm. Arnold of East Greenwich RI, sol d 15 Jun 1842, one Priscilla Sardine aged 75 \& Phebe Cook aged 68 both of East Greenwich RI made aff'ds in 1848 but no kinship was given, sol's \& wid's daughter Abigail L. Updike was of East Greenwich RI in Dec 1848, sol's daughter Alice Gulielma was christened 20 Jul 1806 \& a son Lodowick W. was b no date given, Fid apple 16 Dec 1848 at East Greenwich RI aged 82, sol's bro Wilkins Updike, Esq. of South Kingston in 1842 stated he was at sol's \& mid's wedding as was Hannah Casey, Priscilla Bardine, Phebe \& John Cook (Phebe was wid's sis) \& Anstes (Updike) See who was sol's sis \& he also referred to an Abby L. Updike (no kinship given)
Daniel E. (Daniel Eldridge Updike), RI Line, S22027, sol was b 19 May 1765 in North Kingston RI \& he Lived there at enl \& he apple there 11 Mar 1833 \& he referred to his wife (not named), sol referred to his great grandfather Capt Lodowick Updike's bro Richard Updike being killed in the "great swamp fight" in Dec 1676 \& being buried with more than 40 Englishmen who were also killed \& all were buried on the farm where his father was raised \& remained in the family until about 1813, he also referred to his great grandfather's bros James \& Daniel Updike \& referred to their mother's bro Richard Smith \& also referred to the father of his father's mother being Daniel Eldridge who sri as a Capt in RI \& also sty as a magistrate \& died about 107 yrs prior to 1833 , sol referred to his uncle Daniel Updike being in the "Old French Far" of 1756, the said Daniel E. Updike sri in the Rev with his father Capt Richard Updike \& stated he (Daniel E.) was his father's oldest child, sol's wife was age of 68 in 1833
James, RI Line, S22028, sol was b in May 1762 at North Kingston RI \& he apple there 13 Jan 1834
William, NJ Line, S927, sol was b 27 Feb 1759 at Fest Windsor in Middlesex Co NJ \& he lived there at enl \& he apple there 11 Sep 1832 , in 1833 one Clement Updike made aff'dt in Middlesex Co NJ \& had rv in the Rev Army with William Updike but no relationship was given
William or William Obdike, NJ Line, S34453, see William Obdike
UPHAM, Benjamin Allen, MA Line, Mary, F4362, sol m Mary Thane at Warwick NY on 29 May 1782, sol's daughter Mary T. wife of Shadrack White of Kortright in Delaware Co NY was aged 61 in Feb 1844 made aff'dt \& referred to her father Dr. Benjamin A. Upham as late of Cairo in Greene Co NY \& stated sol had lived at Truro MA at enl \& she referred to her mother's father as Rev. Thane who was killed by the British in NJ \& she stated she lived with her parents at Truro NY until age of 13 then moved with them to Cairo NY where her father Benjamin A. Upham d about 1799 \& her mother Mary $d 11$ May 1841 leaving 3 children; Mary (Upham) White, Caleb Upham \& Anna (Upham) wife of William Dubois, the daughter Anna Dubois aged 45 made aff'dt In May 1844 at Cairo NY \& stated sol d 8 Jan 1799 ; there were 3 pages of family data cut from a bible which were rather dim \& only partially legible, towit; Caleb Upham b 17 Oct 1723 (old style), Priscilla Allen daughter of Benjamin Allen (cont next pg)


[^0]:    ${ }^{2}$ Ronald Vern Jackson, ed., Tennessee 1820 Census (Provo, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974), 540. Reference document 2.

[^1]:    ${ }^{3}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 2 vols. (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1943). Reference document 3-4.

[^2]:    ${ }^{4}$ Dora Wilson Smith, North Carolina 1810 Census Index (Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1977). Reference document 5.
    ${ }^{5}$ Ronald Vern Jackson, ed, North Carolina 1800 Census (Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974). Reference document 6.
    ${ }^{6}$ Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: North Carolina (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908), 116. Reference document 7.
    ${ }^{7}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 15-17: 471-473 (FHL Film No. 19,914). Reference document 9 .

[^3]:    ${ }^{8}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 29-31: 204-206 (FHL Film No. 19,917). Reference document 10 .
    ${ }^{9}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Index, Grantees, M-Z, 1779-1916 (FHL Film No. 427,291).
    ${ }^{10}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 7-9: 393-394 (FHL Film No. 19,913). Reference document 11.
    ${ }^{11}$ Thornton W. Mitchell, North Carolina Wills: A Testator Index, 1665-1900, 2 vols. (Raleigh, North Carolina: privately printed, 1987), 600. Reference document 12.

[^4]:    ${ }^{12}$ William Thomdale and William Dollarhide, Map Guide to the U.S. Federal Censuses, 1790 1920 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), 245. Reference document 8.
    ${ }^{13}$ Will of William Upchurch, Wilkes County, North Carolina, Original Wills, Sanders, WilliamYounger, P.P. (FHL Film No. 1,605,073 item 1).
    ${ }^{14}$ Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 1701-1786 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1989). Reference document 15. Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 1679-1790 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987). Reference document 16.

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ Joseph Upchurch Household, 1850 U.S. Census (Free Schedule), Civil District No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee, Page 88, Dwelling 1234, Family 1234 (FHL Film No. 444,832). Reference document 1.
    ${ }^{2}$ Ronald Vern Jackson, ed, Tennessee 1820 Census (Provo, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974), 540. Reference document 2.

[^6]:    ${ }^{3}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 2 vols. (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1943). Reference document 3-4.

[^7]:    ${ }^{4}$ Dora Wilson Smith, North Carolina 1810 Census Index (Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1977). Reference document 5.
    ${ }^{5}$ Ronald Vern Jackson, ed., North Carolina 1800 Census (Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974). Reference document 6.
    ${ }^{6}$ Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: North Carolina (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908), 116. Reference document 7.
    ${ }^{7}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 15-17: 471-473 (FHL Film No. 19,914). Reference document 9.

[^8]:    ${ }^{8}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 29-31: 204-206 (FHL Film No. 19,917). Referpence document 10 .
    ${ }^{9}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Index, Grantees, M-Z, 1779-1916 (FHL Film No. 427,291).
    ${ }^{10}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 7-9: 393-394 (FHL Film No. 19,913). Referonce document 11.
    ${ }^{11}$ Thornton W. Mitchell, North Carolina Wills: A Testator Index, 1665-1900, 2 vols. (Raleigh, North Carolina: privately printed, 1987), 600. Reference document 12.

[^9]:    ${ }^{12}$ William Thorndale and William Dollarhide, Map Guide to the U.S. Federal Censuses, 1790 1920 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), 245. Reference document 8.
    ${ }^{13}$ Will of William Upchurch, Wilkes County, North Carolina, Original Wills, Sanders, WilliamYounger, P.P. (FHL Film No. 1,605,073 item 1).
    ${ }^{14}$ Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 1701-1786 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1989). Reference document 15. Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 1679-1790 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987). Reference document 16.

[^10]:    ${ }^{1}$ Joseph Upchurch Household, 1850 U.S. Census (Free Schedule), Civil District No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee, Page 88, Dwelling 1234, Family 1234 (FHL Film No. 444,832). Reference document 1.
    ${ }^{2}$ Ronald Vern Jackson, ed, Tennessee 1820 Census (Provo, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974), 540. Reference document 2.

[^11]:    ${ }^{3}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 2 vols. (Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1943). Reference document 3-4.

[^12]:    ${ }^{4}$ Dora Wilson Smith, North Carolina 1810 Census Index (Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1977). Reference document 5.
    ${ }^{5}$ Ronald Vern Jackson, ed, North Carolina 1800 Census (Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1974). Reference document 6.
    ${ }^{6}$ Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: North Carolina (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908), 116. Reference document 7.
    ${ }^{7}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 15-17: 471-473 (FHL Film No. 19,914). Reference document 9.

[^13]:    ${ }^{8}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 29-31: 204-206 (FHL Film No. 19,917). Referpence document 10.
    ${ }^{9}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Index, Grantees, M-Z, 1779-1916 (FHL Film No. 427,291).
    ${ }^{10}$ Rutherford County, North Carolina, Deed Book 7-9: 393-394 (FHL Film No. 19,913). Reference document 11 .
    ${ }^{11}$ Thornton W. Mitchell, North Carolina Wills: A Testator Index, 1665-1900, 2 vols. (Raleigh, North Carolina: privately printed, 1987), 600. Reference document 12.

[^14]:    ${ }^{12}$ William Thorndale and William Dollarhide, Map Guide to the U.S. Federal Censuses, 1790 1920 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), 245. Reference document 8.
    ${ }^{13}$ Will of William Upchurch, Wilkes County, North Carolina, Original Wills, Sanders, WilliamYounger, P.P. (FHL Film No. 1,605,073 item 1).
    ${ }^{14}$ Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 1701-1786 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1989). Reference document 15. Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 1679-1790 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987). Reference document 16.

[^15]:    "LET US PUT YOUR GENEALOGY IN THE 20h CENTURY.... TODAY"

